



3 1761 11650384 8

CAI
YL
-C14

SUPPLEMENT
TO
LIBRARY CATALOGUE

1895.

Government
Publications

CAI
YL

-C14

INDEX

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT
IN
ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM
FEBRUARY 25TH, 1894, TO MARCH 25TH, 1895.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY



OTTAWA
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1895

Gov. Doc.
Can
P

Canada. Parliament. Library
Annual Supplement

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

1894/95

DU

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

MATIÈRE ET ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE
DEPUIS LE 25 FÉVRIER 1894, JUSQU'AU 25 MARS 1895.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTORITÉ



451339
12:2.31

OTTAWA

IMPRIMÉ PAR S. E. DAWSON, IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE
MAJESTÉ LA REINE

1895

RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P. M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three, in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the direction of the Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have the liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarian.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

RÈGLEMENTS

CONCERNANT LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE.

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P. M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant la vacance du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admise à la discrétion du bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois: de plus il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence ou ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on ; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room ; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein ; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priés de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête ; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture ; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT

OF THE

JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

REPORT OF THE JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

The joint librarians of Parliament have the honour to report as follows for the year 1894.

The Colonial Conference of July and the later conference with delegates from Newfoundland proved in the most striking manner the value of the large collection of Imperial and Colonial official reports and publications which the librarians make constant efforts to maintain and increase. The space occupied by such collections is necessarily large and like all the space in the library is rapidly drawing to an end.

The library contains a collection of manuscripts of great historical value, such as the correspondence of the Government of Canada, with the home government, during the French regime ; the Chisholm papers, the voyage of Henry to the North-west, 1798-1814. It has been suggested, on several occasions that these manuscripts should be made more available to those interested in the early history of the country. As far back as 1861, a petition bearing the signatures of several historians, etc., was presented to the library committee praying that these papers be printed for distribution.

The librarians take the liberty to recommend the carrying out of that suggestion. One or two volumes might be printed every year at a small outlay—half for distribution to members of Parliament and educational institutions, and the balance to be sold at cost price. The whole collection would form about ten quarto volumes.

Additions of scarce and valuable works have been made, during the past year to the Canadian or section of old books on Canada, viz. : The Journals of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada for 1801 and 1802, which number among the earliest imprints of that province, also a very rare book entitled : “*Histoire de la guerre contre les Anglais (1759-60)*,” by Poullin de Lumina.

The discussion of educational questions during the year will justify the efforts made to provide information on the general question of education as well as on the special questions before the public.

Among the additions to the library during the year may be mentioned a set of the Irish National Manuscripts, volumes which exhibit facsimiles of some of the most remarkable manuscripts in the world.

Among the donations we have to acknowledge a set of the invaluable papers of the Royal Engineers from 1880 to 1893 (36 vols.). These papers are specially useful as containing information of use in regard to colonial defence.

In view of the constant discussion of labour questions, a complete set of the reports of the Royal Commission on Labour has been added to our collection, apart from the ordinary set of Imperial blue books. These reports contain a vast amount of information on the conditions of labour in the United Kingdom and abroad.

The discussion and legislation in the United States on the customs tariff of that country have induced the librarians to provide full sets of the special Tariff Bulletins issued by the Treasury Department. These Bulletins are bound and indexed and contain statistical information of great value as well as a large body of opinions voluntarily communicated by experienced business men.

The introduction of the bankruptcy question into the work of the last session made the procuring of the latest works on that subject imperative. In some cases, duplicate copies of the most recent volumes have been provided.

The annual catalogue of additions to the library during the year has been prepared and is ready for immediate distribution.

The list of donations and of copyrights has been prepared and is attached hereto.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DeCELLES, G.L.
MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, P.L.

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, OTTAWA, April 18th, 1895.

RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES CONJOINTS DU PARLEMENT.

Les bibliothécaires conjoints du Parlement ont l'honneur de présenter le rapport suivant pour l'année 1894 :—

La conférence coloniale du mois de juillet dernier et celle qui vient d'avoir lieu avec les délégués de Terre-Neuve, ont démontré de la manière la plus frappante, la valeur de la volumineuse collection des Rapports Impériaux et autres documents du Bureau Colonial que les bibliothécaires ont réunis, et qu'ils s'efforcent d'augmenter par tous les moyens possibles. Cette collection requiert nécessairement beaucoup d'espace, et comme toutes les autres sections de la bibliothèque, sera bientôt trop encombrée.

La bibliothèque possède une collection de manuscrits d'une grande valeur historique, telle que la correspondance officielle des gouverneurs du Canada avec le gouvernement français, sous l'ancien régime ; la collection des documents réunis par M. Chisholm, le récit du voyage de Alex. Henry au Nord-Ouest (1798-1814). Il a déjà été proposé, à différentes reprises, de rendre ces manuscrits plus accessibles à ceux qui s'intéressent aux commencements de l'histoire du pays. Dès l'année 1861, le comité de la Bibliothèque recevait une requête, signée par un certain nombre d'historiens, demandant que ces documents fussent imprimés pour distribution.

Les bibliothécaires prennent la liberté de recommander que cette suggestion soit mise à exécution. La publication d'une couple de volumes chaque année n'entraînerait qu'une dépense relativement peu considérable ; une moitié serait distribuée aux membres du parlement et aux maisons d'éducation ; le reste serait mis en vente au prix coûtant. Toute la collection formerait dix volumes in-quarto.

Pendant l'année qui vient de s'écouler, les bibliothécaires ont augmenté, autant que possible, la section des ouvrages rares et importants qui se rattachent aux sources de l'histoire du Canada ; parmi les nouvelles acquisitions se trouvent les journaux de l'Assemblée Législative du Haut-Canada, pour les années 1801 et 1802, lesquels figurent au nombre des premiers livres imprimés dans cette province ; un livre bien rare intitulé : *Histoire de la guerre contre les Anglais* (1759-60) par Poullin de Lumina.

La discussion qu'a soulevée la question de l'éducation, depuis la dernière session, a porté les bibliothécaires à faire tout en leur pouvoir pour réunir les renseignements nécessaires sur cette question, en général, ainsi que sur les autres points qui agitent en ce moment l'esprit public.

Au nombre des acquisitions importantes faites depuis le dernier rapport, les bibliothécaires peuvent mentionner la série des manuscrits nationaux d'Irlande, qui renferment des facsimilés de quelques-uns des plus remarquables manuscrits qui existent.

Parmi les ouvrages présentés à la bibliothèque, il faut mentionner la collection des travaux des ingénieurs royaux, pour la période de 1880 à 1893 (36 vol.) ; ils sont d'une importance toute spéciale à cause des renseignements qu'ils contiennent relativement à la défense des colonies.

En vue de la discussion qui s'est élevée aux Etats-Unis sur la question des tarifs de douane et de la législation qui s'en est suivie, les bibliothécaires ont jugé à propos de se procurer une série complète des bulletins spéciaux sur le tarif, publiés par le département du trésor. Ces bulletins ont été reliés et indexés et renferment des données statistiques d'une grande utilité ainsi qu'une masse de renseignements fournis volontairement par des gens ayant une grande expérience des affaires.

L'étude de la question de la loi de la faillite qui a été commencée pendant la dernière session a nécessité l'achat des ouvrages les plus récents sur ce sujet ; en certains cas des copies en double des éditions les plus récentes ont été mises sur les rayons.

La question du travail étant à l'ordre du jour, les bibliothécaires ont cru nécessaire d'ajouter aux collections précédentes une série complète des rapports de la commission royale sur le travail, en sus de celle qui se trouve déjà dans les papiers sessionnels impériaux. Ces rapports contiennent une foule de renseignements sur les conditions du travail dans le Royaume-Uni et à l'étranger.

Le catalogue annuel des nouveaux livres ajoutés à la bibliothèque a été préparé et sera distribué immédiatement.

Une liste des ouvrages déposés en vertu de la loi qui protège la propriété littéraire accompagne le présent rapport.

Le tout respectueusement soumis.

A. D. DECELLES, B.G.

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, B.P.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT, OTTAWA, 18 avril 1895.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

From the Clerk, House of Commons, Canada :

Rules, Orders and Proceedings of the House of Commons. Ed. 1893. 8 copies.

From l'abbé Cuog, Montreal :

Grammaire de la langue Algonquine.

Anote kekon (dialogues présenté par l'auteur.)

From the late Revd. Æneas McD. Dawson, Ottawa :

DeMaistre, Count. The Pope considered in his relations with the Church. Translated by Revd. Æ. McD. Dawson.

D'Exauvillez, M. B. The Parish Priest. Answers to popular prejudices against religion. Translated by Revd. Æ. McD. Dawson.

Dawson, Revd. McD. The temporal Sovereignty of the Pope.

From the author, S. E. Dawson, Esq., LL.D., Ottawa :

The voyages of the Cabots in 1497 and 1498.

From the author, J. Frémont, Esq., M.P., Quebec :

Le Divorce.

From N. S. Garland, Esq., Ottawa :

His Annual Reports on Loan Companies and Building Societies from 1887-1893.

From the author, Very Revd. Dean Harris, St. Catharines

History of the early Missions in Western Canada.

From the author, E. Miall, Esq., Ottawa :

Ought I to vote for the Scott Act ?

From American Shipmasters Association, N.Y. :

Record of American and Foreign Shipping, 1895.

From Baltimore Corn and Flour Exchange :

Report for 1893.

From Belfast Chamber of Commerce :

Report for 1894.

From Boston Fish Bureau :

Reports for 1893-1895.

From Brewers Association of United States :

Report for 1894.

From Buffalo Merchants Exchange :

Reports, 1893-1894.

From Canadian Pacific Railway :

Reports for the years 1891, 1892, 1893.

From Chicago Board of Trade :

Report for 1893.

From Collingwood Board of Trade :

Report for 1894.

From Colorado Bureau of Labour :

Statistical Report, 1893-4.

From Connecticut Bureau of Labour :

Statistical Reports, 1892-3-4.

From Cornell University :

Register, 1894-5.

From Detroit Board of Trade.

Reports, 1893-4,

From Greenwich Observatory :

Observations, 1891.

5th Year Catalogue Epoch, 1890.

Astronomical Results, 1891.

Magnetical " 1891.

Spectroscopic " 1891.

Cape of Good Hope Heliumeter Observations, 1881-3.

From Indiana Bureau of Labour :

Statistical Reports, 1889-1894.

From the Iowa Labour Bureau :

Report for 1893.

From the Bridge House Estate of the Corporation of the City of London, England :

History of the Tower Bridge.

From the Maine Bureau of Labour :

Statistical Reports for 1892-3-4.

From the Maryland Bureau of Industry :

Statistical Report, 1894.

From the Massachusetts Bureau of Labour :

Reports, 1892-3.

From the Minneapolis Board of Trade and Commerce :

Report for 1893.

From the National Board of Trade, Washington :

Report for 1894.

From the New Jersey Labour Bureau :

Report, 1893.

- From the New York Chamber of Commerce :*
Report, 1893-4.
- From the North Carolina Bureau of Labour :*
Reports, 1893, 1894.
- From the Ohio Bureau of Labour :*
Reports for 1891-2-3.
- From the Omaha Board of Trade :*
Reports for 1893-4.
- From the Ontario Land Surveyors Association :*
Report of Proceedings for 1891-1894.
- From the Philological Society, London :*
Transactions for 1875 to 1890.
- From Port Arthur Board of Trade :*
Report for 1893.
- From the Rhode Island Bureau of Industries :*
Statistical Report, 1894.
- From the Royal Agricultural Society of England :*
Journals for 1881-1883.
- From the Royal Botanic Society of London :*
Records of, 1880-94.
- From the Royal Engineer Institute :*
Professional Papers, 1860-1876. 15 vols.
Occasional Papers, 1877-1893. 21 vols.
- From the Royal Horticultural Society :*
Journals, vols. 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16.
Report of Orchid Conference, 1883.
Report of Primula Conference, 1886.
- From St. Louis Board of Trade and Commerce :*
Report for 1894.
- From San Francisco Produce Exchange :*
Report for 1894.
- From Supreme Court of Canada :*
Reports, vols. 21, 22.
- From the Texas Bureau of Agriculture :*
Statistical Reports, 1892-3.
- From the Toronto Corporation :*
Proceedings of the Deep Waterways Convention, 1894.
- From the Trustee for the Children of Shalam, Dona Anna, New Mexico :*
Oahspe. A new Bible.

From the Victoria University, Canada :

Calendar, 1894-5.

From the Volta Bureau, United States :

Histories of American Schools for the deaf, 3 vols.

From the Government of British Columbia :

Statutes, 1894.

Unconsolidated Statutes, 1894.

Sessional Papers.

Official Gazette, 1894.

From the Government of the Cape of Good Hope :

Legislative Council Minutes for 1894.

“ “ Reports of Committees for 1894.

“ Assembly Votes and Proceedings for 1894.

“ “ Annexures to Votes, 5 vols. for 1894.

“ “ Reports of Committees for 1894.

Reports of H. M. Astronomer, 1879 to 1889.

From the Government of Chili :

Blue Books, 1892-3.

From the Government of Connecticut :

Public Documents, 1894.

Report of Agriculture, 1893.

Records of the State. Vol. 1, 1776-1778.

Index to general Statutes.

From the Government of Grenada :

Blue Book, 1893.

Administration Reports, 1893.

From the Government of Hong-Kong :

Blue Book, 1893.

Sessional Papers, 1893.

From the Imperial Government :

Statutes, 1893-4.

Lords Sessional Papers, 1892. 67 vols.

Lords Journal, 1893-4.

Commons Journals, 1893-4.

Current Blue Books.

From the Government of India :

Forest administration of the Central Provinces, 1892-3.

do Punjab, 1892-3.

Census, 1891.

Report Trigonometrical Survey. Vol. 15

From the Government of Iowa :

Laws, 1892.

Senate Journal, 1892-1894.

From the Government of Iowa.—Con.

House Journal, 1892-1894.
 Documents, 1892, 5 vols., 1874, 5 vols.
 Agricultural Report, 1893.

From the Government of Jamaica :

Blue Book for 1893-4.
 Hand Book for 1895.

From the Government of the Leeward Islands :

Blue Book, 1893.

From the Government of Louisiana :

Acts, 1894.
 Senate Journal, 1894.
 Report Secretary of State, 1892-3.
 House Journal, 1894.

From the Government of Massachusetts :

Public Documents, 1893.
 Senate Journal, 1894.
 House Journal, 1894.
 Manual of the Court, 1894.

From the Government of Michigan :

Acts, 1788-9, 1893.
 Senate Journal, 1893.
 House Journal, 1893.

From the Government of Natal :

Acts, 1894.

From the Government of New Brunswick :

Acts, 1893-1894
 Journals, 1894.
 Official Gazette, 1894.

From the Government of Newfoundland :

Seal Fishery Reports, 1863-1894.

From the Government of New Hampshire :

Senate Journals, 1893.
 House Journals, 1893.
 Provincial, Town and State Papers. 19 vols.

From the Government of New Jersey :

Senate Journal, 1893.
 Assembly Journal, 1893.
 Legislative Documents, 1893. 5 vols.
 Legislative Manual, 1894.
 State Librarian's Report, 1893.

From the Government of New South Wales :

Statutes, 1893-1894.
 Debates. Vols. 67-68.
 Council Journals, 1892-3.
 Official Gazette, 1894.
 Rain, River and Evaporation Observations, 1892.
 Report Railway Commissioners, 1894.

From the Government of New York :

Laws, 1894.
 Senate Journal, 1893.
 Senate Documents, 1893.
 House Journal, 1893.
 " Documents, 1893.
 Manual of Legislature, 1894.
 Lunacy Reports, 1892-3.
 State Museum Report, 1893.
 Board of Health Report, 1894.

From the Government of New Zealand :

Journals Leg. Council, 1893.
 ———— Leg. Assembly, 1893.
 ———— Appendix to, 1893.
 Debates. Vols. 79-82.

From the Government of the North-west Territories :

Ordinances, 1894.
 Official Gazette, 1894.

From the Government of Nova Scotia :

Laws, 1894.
 Journals Leg. Council, 1894.
 ———— Leg. Assembly, 1894.
 Debates, 1894.
 Official Gazette, 1894.

From the Government of Ontario :

Laws, 1894.
 Journals, 1894.
 Sessional Papers, 1894.
 Official Gazette, 1894.
 Insurance Report, 1892-1894.
 History of Education, by J. G. Hodgins.
 Report Bureau of Industries, 1892.

From the Government of Pennsylvania :

Documents, 1892, 9 vols.
 Senate Journal, 1893.
 House Journal, 1893.
 Legislative Hand book, 1894.

From the Government of Pennsylvania :

Treasurer's Report, 1893.
 Internal Affairs Report, 1893.
 Agriculture Report, 1893.
 Board of Health Report, 1893.
 Public Instruction Report, 1893.
 Factory Inspection Report, 1893.
 Sinking Fund Report, 1893.
 Librarian's Report, 1893.
 Life Insurance Report, 1893.
 Geological Survey Report, 1893.
 Auditor General's Report, 1893.
 Adjutant General Report, 1893.
 Banks Report, 1893.

From the Government of Prince Edward Island :

Official Gazette, 1894.
 Assembly Journals, 1894.
 ———— Debates, 1893.

From the Government of Quebec :

Statutes, 1894.
 Journals Assembly, 1893-94.
 Sessional Papers, 1891-2-3.
 Official Gazette, 1894.

From the Government of Queensland :

Acts, 1893.
 Votes and Proceedings, 1893.
 Debates, vols. 69, 70.
 Financial Statement, 1894.

From the Government of St. Lucia :

Ordinances, 1894.

From the Government of South Australia :

Acts, 1893-1894.
 Census, 1891.
 Statistical Register, 1892-3.

From the Government of the United States :

Sessional Papers, 1889-90. 5 vols.
 ———— 1890-91. 28 vols.
 ———— 1891-92. 82 vols.
 ———— 1892-93. 25 vols.
 ———— 1893-94. 9 vols.
 Congressional Record, vol. 26. 10 vols.
 Report, Commercial Relations, 1893-4.
 ———— Commerce and Navigation, 1894.
 ———— Secretary of the Navy, 1893.
 ———— War of the Rebellion, vols. 43-46.

From the Government of the United States—Concluded :

- Report, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1891-1892.
- Geographical and Geological Survey, vol. 9.
- Engineers of the U. S. Army, 1893.
- Labour Bureau, 1892-1893.
- Statistical Abstract, 1893-1894.
- Animal Industry, 1891-92.
- Compendium U. S. Census, 1890.
- U. S. Fish Commission, vol. 12.
- Regulations respecting Fur Seals.
- Bureau of Ethnology, 1889-91.
- Comptroller of Currency, 1894.
- Insurance Business of U. States (census.)
- On Bribery in Congress (Wilson Bill) 1894.
- Handbook of the American Republics.

From the Government of Vermont:

- Agricultural Report, 1892-4.
- Insurance Report, 1893-4.
- School Report, 1893-4.
- Health Report, 1893-4.
- Registration Report, 1893-4.
- Railroad Commission Report, 1894.
- State Officers Report, 1893-4.
- Fisheries and Game Report, 1894.
- Finance Report, 1893-4.
- Dairymen's Association Report, 1894.
- Soldiers Home Report, 1893-4.
- Governor's message Report, 1894.
- Catalogue of the University, 1894-5.

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

This index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no Author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières.

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES ; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines ; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| A. B. C. Electric Telegraph Code..... | 500 |
| ABBATTUTIS, G. A. Il Pentamerone. Trans. by Sir R. Burton..... | 893 |
| ABBOTT J. J. C. Insolvent act, 1864..... | 138 |
| ACLAND (H. W.) & RUSKIN J. The Oxford Museum..... | 78 |
| Acts of the Imperial Privy Council. Vol. 8..... | 49 |
| ADAM, A. Souvenirs d'un musicien..... | 720 |
| ADAMS, Estelle D. The Poets' Praise..... | 855 |
| ADAMS, F. The New Egypt..... | 468 |
| ADELINE, J. Les arts de reproduction vulgarisés..... | 719 |
| Agents de Change. Manuel des, 1304-1893..... | 344 |
| Agricultural Resources of Canada. Report of Tenant Farmers..... | 525 |
| Agriculture. Organization of Departments of, in Foreign Countries..... | 38 |
| AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE. | |

British (The) American Cultivator.

Canadian Live-Stock Journal, 1893.

Connecticut. Report of Board of Agriculture for 1893.

Country (The) Gentleman. Vol. 58 (1893).

Farmer's Advocate. Vol. 28 (1893).

Farming World Year Book, 1894.

Garden and Forest. Vols 6, 7, 1893-1894.

Gordon, W. J. Horse-World of London.

Henderson, P. Garden and Farm topics.

----- — Handbook of plants and general horticulture.

Iowa. State Agricultural Society. Report for 1893.

Johnson, G. W. Gardeners' Dictionary. New ed.

Journal d'Agriculture pratique, 1893. Vol. 1, 2.

Journal d'Agriculture, Illustré (Québec) 1892-1893.

Journal of Agriculture, Illustrated (Quebec) 1892-1893.

Journal of the Agricultural Society of England. Vols. 17, 18, 19.

Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Archives. Vol. 13.

Lucas, Rev. J. Pleasures of a pigeon-fancier.

Nor' West Farmer. Vol. 12, (1893).

Ontario. Report of the Department of Agriculture.

Pennsylvania. Report of State Board of Agriculture. 1893.

Pouliot, J. E. Notions d'agriculture.

Robinson, W. The English Flower Garden.

Tusser, T. Five hundred points of Good Husbandry.

United States Dept. of Agriculture : Bureau of Animal Industry. Reports for 1891-1892.

Vermont. State Agricultural Reports, 1892-93, 1893-94.

Wright, L. The practical pigeon keeper.

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Alaska. Life in..... | 1392 |
| ALDRICH, T. B. Un écolier américain (Trad.)..... | 827 |
| ALEXANDER, Mrs. A Ward in Chancery..... | 827 |
| ————— A Choice of Evils..... | 827 |
| Alexandre III (de Russie). Sa vie, son œuvre. Par E. Flourens..... | 446 |
| ALGER, J. G. Glimpses of the French Revolution..... | 428 |
| ALISON, A. History of Europe (1789-1815), 7th ed..... | 330 |
| ALLARD, P. Esclaves, serfs et mainmortables..... | 267 |
| ALLARDYCE, A. Earls court, a novel..... | 827 |
| ALLEN, Grant. At Market Value..... | 827 |
| ————— Post Prandial Philosophy..... | 827 |
| ALLEN, Rev. J. S. From Appolyonville to the Holy City, a poem..... | 1410 |
| American Amateur Photographer. Published monthly..... | 719 |
| ————— Historical Association. Report for 1893..... | 1182 |
| ————— Law Review. Vols 26-27..... | 173 |
| ————— Statistical Association Publications, 1890-1893..... | 521 |
| ————— Street Railway Investments, 1894..... | 508 |
| ————— and English Encyclopædia of Law. Vols 24-26..... | 59 |
| Amherst, Lord. By Anne T. Ritchie & R. Evans (<i>Rulers of India</i>)..... | 461 |
| AMMON, Dr F. A. d'. Le livre d'or de la jeune femme..... | 668 |
| AMOS, S. Primer of the English Constitution..... | 25 |
| Andrewes, (Bishop) Lancelot. By R. L. Ottley..... | 485 |
| ANDREWS, E. B. History of the United States..... | 121 |
| Anglais (un) à Paris. Notes et Souvenirs. (Trad.) Vol. 2..... | 540 |
| ANGOULÊME, duchesse d'. Journal de Marie Thérèse de France, 1789-1792... | 427 |
| Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science..... | 455 |
| ANNIE, H. Autumn Leaves..... | 1410 |
| Annual Register, 1893..... | 308 |
| Anthropologie criminelle. Congrès international d'..... | 631 |
| Anthropology. Memoirs of the International Congress of—, (Chicago)..... | 628 |
| ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY. | |
| American Entomological Society. Vols. 19, 20 (1892-93). | |
| Anthropologie (l'). Vol. 4, 1893. | |
| Anthropologie criminelle. Congrès international d'. | |
| Anthropology. Memoirs of the International Congress of. | |
| Auk, The. Quarterly Journal of Ornithology. Vol. 10, 1893. | |
| Bos, Dr J. R. Agricultural Zoology. | |
| Canadian Entomologist. Vol. 25-26 (1893-1894). | |
| Expéditions scientifiques du "Travailleur" et du "Talisman." | |
| Féré, Ch. Dégénérescence et criminalité. | |
| Fischer (P) et Ehlert, D. P. Brachopodes. | |
| Gould, John. Analytical Index to the works of. | |
| Hickson, S. J. The Fauna of the Deep Sea..... | |
| International Congress of Anthropology (Chicago). Memoirs of | |
| Landois, L. Traité de la physiologie humaine. | |
| Lefebvre, A. Race et langage. | |
| Ord, Geo. North American Zoology..... | |
| Pelsener, P. L'étude des Mollusques. | |
| Perrier, Edm. Echinodermes. | |
| Psyche. Vol. 6 (1891-93)..... | |
| Salpa. On the genus. | |
| Vaillant, L. Poissons. | |
| Zoological Record for 1891 and 1892. | |

| | |
|--|------|
| Anti-Higher Criticism. Testimony to the Infallibility of the Bible. | 44 |
| Antinomianism in Massachusetts, 1636-1638..... | 1197 |
| Appeal Reports (Ontario). Vols 19-20 | 222 |
| ARAGON, le Marq. d'. Le prince Charles de Nassau-Siegen, 1784-1789 | 446 |
| ARAUJO, Oscar d'. L'idée républicaine au Brésil. | 1200 |
| Arbitrage des phoques à fourrure dans la mer Behring..... | 272 |
| ARBOIS de JUBAINVILLE. Cours de littérature celtique. Vol. 5..... | 786 |
| Archæological Institute of America. Papers of the..... | 1184 |
| ARCHER (T. A.) & KINGSFORD, C. L. The Crusades. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>). | 304 |
| <i>ARCHITECTURE : Furniture, and Decoration.</i> | |
| Birkmire, H. W. Skeleton Construction in buildings. Builder, The. Vol. 66 (1894). | |
| Daly, C. Décorations intérieures, 1re et 2me série. Encyclopédie de l'architecture et de la construction. Vol. 6. | |
| Enlart, G. Origines françaises de l'architecture gothique en Italie. Manufacturer and Builder. Vol 25 (1893) | |
| Putzeys, Drs F. et E. L'hygiène dans la constructions des habitations privées. | |
| Ruskin, J. Letters on Architecture and Painting. | |
| Viollet-le-duc. De la décoration appliquée aux édifices. | |
| ARDOUIN-DUMAZET. Une armée dans les neiges, 1870-71 | 434 |
| ARGYLL, Duke of. The Burdens of Belief and other poems..... | 856 |
| ARMOUR E. D. Investigation of Titles | 93 |
| Arms. The Book of..... | 506 |
| ARMSTRONG, B. G. Early life among the Indians..... | 1187 |
| Army (British) and Navy Calendar, 1893-94..... | 683 |
| Army (United States) and Navy Year Book | 683 |
| ARNAUNÉ, Aug. La monnaie, le crédit et le change..... | 419 |
| ARNOLD, Benedict. State of the American Rebel Army (1780)..... | 1218 |
| ASHE, Rev. R. P. Chronicles of Uganda..... | 561 |
| Aspects of Modern Study (<i>Univer. Ext. Addresses</i>)..... | 77 |
| Association française pour l'avancement des sciences, 22e sess..... | 920 |
| Association for reform and codification of the Law of Nations. Reports, 1876- 1892 | 9 |
| ASTLEY, Sir J. D. Fifty years of my life..... | 480 |
| ASTOR, J. J. A Journey in other Worlds..... | 828 |
| ATTFIELD, J. B. English and Foreign Banks..... | 496 |
| AUBIGNÉ. Histoire universelle. Vol. 7..... | 418 |
| AUDINET, Eug. Du droit international privé..... | 269 |
| Australasian Bibliography..... | 905 |
| Australasian Medical Directory, 1892..... | 532 |
| Australia as it is: With Sketches of New Zealand..... | 566 |
| Australian Hand Book, 1894..... | 532 |
| Australian Year Book, 1894..... | 532 |
| AVIRAGNET, Dr E. C. La tuberculose chez les enfants..... | 672 |
| AYRES, A. The Orthoepist | 87 |
| BAEDEKER'S Guide Book to the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, and Alaska. | 1399 |
| BAEDEKER'S Guide Book to London and its Environs..... | 527 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| BAILEY, J. W. The St. John River in Maine, Quebec, and New Brunswick .. | 1404 |
| BAILLEHACHE, M. de. Souvenirs intimes d'un lancier de la garde impériale .. | 434 |
| BAILLON, H. Histoire des plantes. Vol. 12 | 646 |
| BAIN, F. W. English Monarchy and its revolutions | 22 |
| BAINES, F. E. Forty years at the Post Office | 508 |
| BAKER, W. S. Early Sketches of George Washington | 1221 |
| BALESTIER, W. Benefits Forgot | 828 |
| BALFOUR, Rt. hon. A. J. Essays and Addresses | 828 |
| BALFOUR, D ^r G. W. The Senile Heart | 672 |
| BALL, Sir R. An Atlas of Astronomy | 583 |
| ————— In the High Heavens | 583 |
| ————— The Story of the Sun | 583 |
| BALZAC, H. de. Catherine di Medici. (Trans.) | 879 |
| BALZER, D ^r F. Maladies vénériennes. (<i>Bib. Thér. méd. et chir.</i>) | 671 |
| BAMBERGER, L. Le métal-argent à la fin du XIX ^e siècle | 419 |
| BAMFORD's passages in the life of a Radical | 445 |
| Bampton Lectures in 1894 (Illingworth) | 22 |
| BANCROFT, Ed. Narrative of Deane's Mission to France in 1776 | 1218 |
| BANCROFT, H. H. History of Oregon | 1258 |
| ————— History of Alaska | 1392 |
| ————— History of California | 1258 |
| ————— History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming | 1259 |
| ————— History of the North West Coast | 1258 |
| ————— History of Utah | 1259 |
| Banker's Magazine. Vol. 28 | 498 |
| Bankruptcy Act (Imperial) 1883. Reports of Board of Trade on | 90 |
| ————— Legislation in the United States | 178 |
| BARBER H. British Family Names | 508 |
| BARBIER, E. Les enfants et le divorce | 319 |
| BARBIER, Em. Voyage au pays de dollars | 1372 |
| BARBIER de MONTAULT, Mgr X. Iconographie chrétienne | 712 |
| BARCLAY, Thos. Selections from the Correspondence of,—Ed. by G. L. Rives .. | 1286 |
| BARD et ROBIQUET. La constitution française de 1875 | 278 |
| BARDOUX, A. Chateaubriand (<i>Coll. class. pop.</i>) | 799 |
| BARIÉ, E. Maladies du cœur et de l'aorte (<i>Bib. Thér. Méd. et Chir.</i>) | 671 |
| BARINE, A. Bourgeois et gens de peu | 881 |
| BARKER, E. H. Two Summers in Guyenne | 540 |
| BARRAL MONTFERRAT, le Marq. Dix ans de paix armée entre la France et l'Angleterre, 1783-1793 | 330 |
| BARRETT, C. R. B. Somersetshire : highways, byways, waterways | 404 |
| BARROWS, J. H. Henry Ward Beecher (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>) | 1229 |
| BARTLETT, J. Complete Concordance to the Works of Shakespeare | 863 |
| BATAILLE, D ^r . Le diable au XIX ^e siècle, ou les mystère de spiritisme | 591 |
| Bathurst's (Earl) administration of the affairs of Canada (1822-27) | 1282 |
| BAX, E. B. German Society at the close of the Middle Ages | 442 |
| BAXTER, J. P. Pioneers of New France in New England | 1259 |
| BEAUCHAMP, J. J. Répertoire de la Revue légale | 37 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| BEAUCHAMP, W. M. Notes on Cusik's Six Nations..... | 1187 |
| ————— Indian names in New York and other States..... | 1241 |
| BEAUJEU, M. de. Le héros de la Monongahila : esquisse historique | 1260 |
| BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ, C. J. Coutumes et Institutions de l'Anjou et du Maine..... | 279 |
| Beauty's Daughter. By the "Duchess"..... | 828 |
| BEAUVOIR, Cte de. Java, Siam, Canton..... | 527 |
| BEGG, A. History of British Columbia..... | 1339 |
| ————— History of the North West..... | 1339 |
| Behring Sea Arbitration. Appendix to British Case..... | 15 |
| ————— Opinions of Justices Harlan and Morgan..... | 526 |
| ————— Fisheries. Complete Correspondence, 1886-1892..... | 526 |
| Behring, la mer. Arbitrage des phoques..... | 272 |
| BELL, J. C. Two Knapsacks ; a Canadian novel..... | 1410 |

BELLES-LETTRES. Canadian.

- At Last. Lauder, Mrs. M. C.
 Autour du Drapeau. Lacasse, Z. (O.M.I.)
 Autumn Leaves. Annie, H.
 Canadian Idyls. Kirby, Wm.
 Canadian Melodies and Poems. Merkley, G. E.
 Carols of the Coast. Nickerson, M. H.
 Cyril Whyman's Mistake. Harris, Carrie, J.
 Deux Copains. Chapman, W.
 Down the River to the Sea. Machar, Agnès.
 Elton Hazlewood. Scott, Fred. G.
 Frankincense and Myrrh. Lawson, Mrs. W.
 From Appolyonville to the Holy City : a poem. Allen, Rev. J. L.
 Heures perdues : poésies. Poisson, J. A.
 In the Wilds of the West Coast. Oxley, J. MacD.
 In various Moods : poems. Livingston, J.
 Lauréat (le) Chapman, W.
 Lueurs d'aurore : ébauches de poésie. Denault, Am.
 Marshlands (the) and other Poems. Herbin, J. F.
 Matrimonial Speculations. Moodie, Mrs. S.
 Milestone Moods and Memories. McCaig, D.
 My Lattice and other Poems. Scott, Fred. G.
 My Strange Rescue. Oxley, J. MacD.
 Poems. Telford, Wm.
 Raid (the) from Beauséjour. Roberts, C. G. D.
 Récits de Labrador. Puyjalon, H. de.
 Refrains de jeunesse : poésies. Poitrass, J. W.
 Rescued in time ; a tale. Wilson, Corn.
 Rome et Jérusalem. Dupuis, l'abbé J. F.
 Royal Society of Canada. Transactions for 1893.
 Scraps and Sketches of a "Literary Lounger," 1831.
 Songs that Quinte Sang. Joussaye, Marie.
 Two knapsacks ; a novel. Bell, J. C.
 Vengeance (une) fatale. Dorion, L. C. W.
 Venice and other Verse. Sullivan, A.
 Watchers of Twilight and other Poems. Stringer, A. J.
 Wayside Echoes : Poems. Gilbert, Sophia, V.

BELLES-LETTRES, English and American.

- Adventuress, The. Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.
 Agitator, An. Black, Clementina.
 Alone on a Wide, Wide Sea. Russell, W. C.
 Alton Locke. Kingsley, Chs.

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- American (An) Peeress. Taylor, H. C. C.
 Army Tales. Winter, J. S.
 At Market Value. Allen, G.
 Bachelor (A) Maid. Harrison, Mrs. B.
 "Bail Up." Nisbet, H.
 Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. Essays and Addresses.
 Banished (A) Beauty. Bickerdyke, J.
 Barabbas : A Dream of the World's Tragedy. Corelli, Marie.
 Beauty's Daughter. By the "Duchess."
 Bell Ringer of Angel's. Harte, Bret.
 Benefits Forgot. Balestier, W.
 Benson, A. C. Poems.
 Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush. Maclaren, Ian.
 Black (The) Phantom. Shrimpton, C.
 Blithedale (The) Romance. Hawthorne, N.
 Bons-Mots of Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold.
 Born (A) Soldier. Winter, J. S.
 Branksome Dene. Walmsley, H. M.
 Bruno the Conscript. Hutcheson, Marie.
 Bubble (A) Fortune. Tytler, Sarah.
 Burden (The) of Isabel. Cobban, J.
 Burdens (The) of Belief and other Poems. Argyll, Duke of.
 Burial (The) of the Guns. Page, T. N.
 By the Gate of the Sea. Murray, D. C.
 Cambrian Minstrelsie : A Collection of Welsh Songs.
 Carlyle, Thos. Readings from.
 Castle Rackrent and The Absentee. Edgeworth, Maria.
 Cat (The) of Bubastes. Henty, G. A.
 Centuries Apart. Bouvé, E. T.
 Chaucer. Complete Works. Edited by W. W. Skeat.
 Cheap Jack Zita. Gould, S. Baring.
 "Cherry Ripe." Mathers, Helen.
 Chief (The) Factor. Parker, G.
 Chips from a German Workshop. (*New Ed.*) Muller, F. Max.
 Choice (A) of Evils. Alexander, Mrs.
 Christmas Chard. Praed, Mrs. Campbell.
 Clove Pink—a study from memory. Steele, A. C.
 Come Forth ! Phelps (E. S.) and Ward, H. E.
 Comte (le) Skariatine. Crawford, F. M.
 Concordance to the Poetical Works of Milton. Bradshaw, J.
 Copperhead, The. Frederick, H.
 Costly (A) Freak. Gray, M.
 Crimson (The) Sign. Keightley, S. R.
 Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Thinkers. Hutton, R. H.
 Daughter (A) of Music. Colmore, G.
 Daughter (A) of to-day. Duncan, S. J.
 Dead (A) Man's Diary. Kernahan, C.
 Deferred Pay ; or, A Major's Dilemma. McCausland, Lt. Col. W. H.
 Delectable (The) Duchy. "Q."
 Despotie (The) Lady. Norris, W. E.
 De Vere. Selections from the poems of.
 Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers. *Fac. Sim.* of first book printed in England, by W. Caxton
 Dolly (The) Dialogues. Hope, Ant.
 Doreen. "Lyall, E."
 Drawing-room dialogues. Simpson, F. N.
 Dream Life and Real Life. Schreiner, Olive.
 Dufferin, Helen, Lady. Songs, Poems, and Verses.
 Earls Court—a novel. Allardyce, A.
 Ebb (The) Tide. Stevenson, (R. L.) & Osbourne, L.
 Ecolier (un) américain. (Trad.) Aldrich, T. B.

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Emigrant (The) Ship. Russell, W. C.
 English (The) Revolution of the Twentieth Century. Lazarus, H.
 Essays about Men, Women, and Books. Birrell, A.
 Exiles (The) and other stories. Davis, R. H.
 Eyre's Acquittal. Mathers, Helen.
 Flash (A) of Summer. Clifford, Mrs. W. K.
 Flower (The) of Forgiveness. Steel, Flora.
 For Honor and Life. Westall, W.
 For the Honour of the Flag. Robinson, (C. N.) & Leyland, J.
 French (The) Revolution. Carlyle, Thos.
 Gallegher and other Stories. Davis, R. H.
 Gleams of Memory. Payn, J.
 God (The) in the Car. Hope, Ant.
 Golden (The) Bottle. Donnelly, I.
 Golden (The) House. Warner, C. D.
 Good (The) Ship Mohock. Russell, W. C.
 Gray (A) Eye or so. Moore, F. F.
 Green Pastures. Extracts from the Works of. Greene, Robert.
 Green (The) Carnation.
 Grey (A) Romance, and Stories by Various Authors. Clifford, Mrs. W. K.
 Hawarden (The) Horace. Graves, C. L.
 Hereward the Wake. Kingsley, Chs.
 High (The) Mills. Saunders, Katharine.
 Highland Cousins. Black, W.
 Hobbes, J. O. The Tales of.
 Honorable (The) Peter Stirling. Ford, P. L.
 Horace Chase. Woolson, C. F.
 House of Seven Gables. Hawthorne, N.
 Hypatia. Kingsley, Chs.
 Ideala. Grand, Mme.
 In a New World. Blackwood, Mrs. Hans.
 In Direst Peril. Murray, D. C.
 In Furthest Ind : The Narrative of Mr. Ed. Carlyon. Grier, S. C.
 In the Heart of the Rockies. Henty, G. A.
 In varying Moods. Harraden, Beatrice.
 Indiscretion (The) of the Duchess. Hope, Ant.
 Interloper, An. Peard, F. N.
 Irish Rebels—a novel. McArthur, A.
 Jack Chaloner. Grant, J.
 Jane Seton. Grant, J.
 Jock o' Hazelgreen. Mathers, Helen.
 John March, Southerner. Cable, G. W.
 Jonson, Ben. "Brave Sublunary Things". Selected by Grosart, A. B.
 Journey (A) in other Worlds. Astor, J. J.
 Jungle (The) Book. Kipling, R.
 Katharine Lauderdale. Crawford, F. M.
 Keynotes. Egerton, G.
 King (The) of Schnorrers. Zangwill, I.
 Lady Green Sleeves. Mathers, Helen.
 Last (The) Sentence. Gray, M.
 Life's Little Ironies. Hardy, T.
 Lilac (The) Sunbonnet. Crockett, S. R.
 Living English Poets (1893).
 Lord Ormont and his Aminta. Meredith, G.
 Love in Idleness. Crawford, F. M.
 Lowell, J. R. Poetical Works.
 Lytton, Earl. Selected Poems.
 Mad Sir Uchtrud of the Hills. Crockett, S. R.
 Maelcho. Lawless, Hon. Emily.
 Major Joshua. Forster, F.

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Man (A) of to-day. Mathers, Helen
 Man (The) in Black. Weyman, S.
 Manxman, The. Caine, T. Hall.
 Marah, and Other Poems. Lytton, Earl.
 Marcella. Ward, Mrs. H.
 Margaret Drummond, Millionaire. Veitch, S. F. F.
 Martin Hewitt, Investigator. Morrison, A.
 Marvel. By the "Duchess."
 Matchmaker, The. Walford, L. B.
 Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, A. C.
 Mild (A) Barbarian. Fawcett, E.
 Milton, John. Concordance to the Poetical Works of—, by J. Bradshaw.
 Modern (A) Buccaneer. Boldrewood, R. A.
 Modern Guides of English Thought in Matters of Faith. Hutton, R. H.
 Mona Maclean. Travers, G.
 Monk (The) of Mar-Saba. Hocking, Jos.
 Mosses from an Old Manse. Hawthorne, N.
 Munchausen, Baron. The Surprising Adventures of.
 Music hath Charms. Ferguson, V. M.
 My Official Wife. Savage, R.
 Mystery (The) of the Patrician Club. Vandam, A. D.
 New (The) Adam and Eve. Hawthorne, N.
 Not Quite Eighteen. Coolidge, S.
 Our Manifold Nature. Grand, Mme.
 Our Old Home. Hawthorne, N.
 Out of Step. Pool, Maria L.
 Overheard in Arcady. Bridges, R.
 Parasite, The. Doyle, A. C.
 Pastime Stories. Page, T. N.
 Pembroke—a novel. Wilkens, Mary E.
 People (The) of the Mist. Haggard, H. R.
 Perfect (A) Fool. Warden, F.
 Perlycross. Blackmore, R. D.
 Peter Ibbetson. Du Maurier, G.
 Phantom (The) Death. Russell, W. C.
 "Ploughed," and other stories. Walford, L. B.
 Poet's (A) Portfolio—later readings. Story, W. W.
 Poets' (The) Praise. Adams, Estelle D.
 Pomona's Travel's. Stockton, F. R.
 Poppæa. Gordon, Julien.
 Post Prandial Philosophy. Allen, G.
 Potter's (The) Thumb. Steel, Flora.
 Prince (The) of India. Wallace, Lew.
 Prince's (The) Quest. Watson, W.
 Princess (A) of Paris. Gunter, A. C.
 Prisoner (The) of Zenda. Hope, Ant.
 Prodigal (A) in love. Wolf, Emma.
 Protégée (A) of Jack Hamlin's. Harte, Bret.
 P'tit Matinée and other Monotones. Edwards, G. W.
 Pudd'nhead, Wilson. Mark, Twain.
 Queen (The) of Love. Gould, S. Baring.
 Raiders, The. Crocket, S. R.
 Ralstons, The. Crawford, F. M.
 Red and White Heather. Buchanan, R.
 Regimental Legends. Winter, J. S.
 Richard Escott. Cooper, E. H.
 Riley, J. W. Sketches in prose, and occasional verses.
 Romance of a Transport. Russell, W. C.
 Rossetti, D. G. Collected Works.
 Round the Red Lamp. Doyle, A. C.

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Ruskin, J. Letters addressed to a College Friend (1840-45).
 Saint-Ann's. **Norris, W. E.**
 Salome, a tragedy. Trans. from the French of **Wilde, Oscar.**
 Scorpion, The. **Vizetelly, E. A.**
 Scott, Sir W. Miscellaneous Prose Works.
 Sea (The) Wolves. **Pemberton, Max.**
 Search (The) for Andrew Field. **Tomlinson, E. T.**
 Shadow (The) of the Sword. **Buchanan, R.**
 Shakespeare, W. Complete Concordance to works of—, by J. Bartlett.
 ———— Essays and Notes on—, by J. W. Hales.
 Ships that pass in the Night. **Harraden, Beatrice.**
 Silver (The) Domino; or, Side Whispers, social and literary.
 Sir Robert's Fortune. **Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.**
 South Sea Yarns. **Thomson, B.**
 Spectator, The. Ed. by **Morley, H.**
 Spenser, E. "The Poet of Poets". Extracts from Minor Poems.
 Star (The) of Fortune. **Muddock, J. E.**
 Steele, Sir R. Complete Plays.
 Stickit (The) Minister and some Common Men. **Crockett, S. R.**
 Stories for Boys. **Davis, R. H.**
 Story of a Sin. **Mathers, Helen.**
 Story (The) of Dan. **Francis, M. E.**
 Story (The) of Francis Cludder. **Weyman, S.**
 Story (The) of Lawrence Garthe. **Kirk, O.**
 Story (The) of Sonny Sahib. **Duncan, S. J.**
 Stray Studies from England and Italy. **Green, J. R.**
 Sunless (A) Heart.
 Superfluous (A) Woman.
 Sweet Bells out of Tune. **Harrison, Mrs. B.**
 Sweet Clover. **Burnham, C. L.**
 Tales of the Austral Tropics. **Faveng, Em.**
 Tanglewood Tales. **Hawthorne, N.**
 Tennyson, Lord. Works of—. New ed.
 Things I have seen and People I have known. **Sala, G. A.**
 To his own Master. **St. Aubyn, A.**
 Trail (The) of the Sword. **Parker, G.**
 Translation (The) of a Savage. **Parker, G.**
 Traveler (A) from Altruria. **Howells, W. D.**
 Trilby. **DuMaurier, G.**
 True Stories from history and biography. **Hawthorne, N.**
 Two years ago. **Kingsley, Chs.**
 Under the Red Robe. **Weyman, S.**
 Upper Bohemians. **Walpole, F. G.**
 Upper (The) Berth. **Crawford, F. M.**
 Valentine Vox. **Cockton, H.**
 Van Bibber and Others. **Davis, R. H.**
 Vernon's Aunt. **Duncan, S. J.**
 Virginibus Puerisque and other papers. **Stevenson, R. L.**
 Ward (A) in Chancery. **Alexander, Mrs.**
 Washington, Shakespeare, and St. George. **Colbert, Sarah M. & E.**
 Wasted (A) Crime. **Murray, D. C.**
 Watchmaker's (The) Wife, and other stories. **Stockton, F. R.**
 When London Burned. **Henty, G. A.**
 With Winnie at Shinnecock. **Champney, E. W.**
 Wizard's (The) Son. **Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.**
 Woman and the Man. **Buchanan, R.**
 Woman, the Mystery. **Herman, H.**
 Wonder (A) Book for Girls and Boys. **Hawthorne, N.**
 Worth Waiting For. **Masterman, J.**
 Wulf the Saxon. **Henty, G. A.**

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Concluded.*

Yeast. Kingsley, Chs.
 Yellow (The) Fairy Book. Lang, A.

BELLES-LETTRES, *Françaises.*

Abbé (l') Daniel. Theuriet, A.
 Abbessé (l') de Castro. Stendhal.
 Altesse (une) impériale. "Ecilaw, Ary."
 Badinage. La Brète, J. de.
 Bohemians (The) of the Latin Quarter. (Trans.) Murger, H.
 Bossu, le. Féval, P.
 Bourgeois et gens de peu. Barine, A.
 Catherine di Medici. (Trans.) Balzac, H. de.
 Château (le) des Carpathes. Verne, J.
 Château (un) où l'on s'amuse. Gennevraye, A.
 Châtiments, les. Hugo, V.
 Claudius Bombarnac. Verne, J.
 Cœur fermé. Trouessart, Mlle.
 Cœurs de Marins. Deslandes, Baron.
 Company (The) of Jehu. (Trans.) Dumas, A.
 Compromise. "Brada."
 Comtesse (la) de Mauléon. Reybaud, L.
 Costal l'Indien. Ferry, G.
 Coulisses (les) de la société parisienne. Daudet, Ern.
 Cruelle Enigme. Bourget, P.
 Dans un vieux logis. Maryan, M.
 Désert, le. Loti, P.
 Eliane. Craven, Mme. Aug.
 En Pique-Nique. Par la Société des Gens de Lettres, 1894.
 Enthousiasme, l'. Gjertz, Mme M.
 Entre les rises et la rampe. Daudet, A.
 Exilée, l'. Loti, Pierre.
 Fin (la) du monde. Flammarion, C.
 First (The) Republic. (Trans.) Dumas, A.
 Fleurange. Craven, Mme Aug.
 Folle (la) du logis. Julliot, Fr. de.
 Guerre (la) sous l'eau. Le Faure, G.
 "Gyp," Le 13e.
 Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. Erckmann-Chatrian.
 Invasion, l'. Erckmann-Chatrian.
 Jeunes et vieilles barbes. Theuriet, A.
 Journal de Mlle Somers. Berkeley, Chs. de.
 Jours d'épreuves. Enault, L.
 Last (The) Vendée. (Trans.) Dumas, A.
 Laurette, ou le Cachet rouge. Vigny, A. de
 Le Brun, Mme Vigée. Par Carette, Mme.
 Lettres d'hommes.
 L de dentelle. Giron, A.
 Madame Rosély ou la marâtre chrétienne. Monniot, Mlle V.
 Madame Thérèse. Erckmann-Chatrian.
 Maître Gratién. Tinseau, L. de.
 Manette André. Perret, Paul.
 Marmier, X. Prose et vers, 1836-1886.
 Mentuse, la. Daudet et Hennigue.
 Mérimée et ses amis. Filon, A.
 Mon Frère Yves. Loti, Pierre
 Morte, la. Feuillet, O.
 Némésis. Mairet, Jeanne.
 Notre-Dame de Paris. Hugo, V.
 Orgueil (l') des Moustrey. Cheron de la Bruyère, Mme.
 Outre-Mer. Bourget, P.

BELLES-LETTRES, FRANÇAISES—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Propos (les) de table de la vieille Alsace. Reiber, Em.
 P'tit-Bonhomme. Verne, J.
 Rançon, la. Froment, P.
 Récit d'une Sœur. Craven, Mme Aug.
 Renégat, 1586-1593. Filon, A.
 Roland, Mme. Par Carette, Mme.
 Roman d'une croyante. La Brète, J. de.
 Rose et Ninette. Daudet, A.
 Saint, A. Bourget, P.
 Saint, un. Bourget, P.
 Steeple Chase. Bourget, P.
 Terre de Lourdes. Boyer d'Agen.
 Tour (le) du monde en quatre-vingts jours. Verne, J.
 Trois (les) mousquetaires. Dumas, A.
 Vaincu (un). La Brète, J. de.
 Vie des champs aux Etats-Unis. Van Bruyssel, Ern.
 Vieille histoire. Berkeley, Chs. de.
 Vieux (un) ménage. Greville, H.
 Voyage d'une famille à travers la Cordillère des Andes. Piazzzi, A.
 Voyage (le) de la princesse Louli. Darcy, J.
 Waterloo. Erckmann-Chatrian.
 Zibeline. Massa, P. de.

BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.

- Against Heavy Odds. Boyesen, H.
 Amber (The) Witch. Meinhold, W. (Trans. by Lady Duff Gordon).
 Brand : A dramatic poem. (Trans.) Ibsen, H.
 Cleopatra—a romance. Ebers, G.
 Corpus poetium boreale : The Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue. Vigfusson & Powell.
 Eyes like the Sea. Jokai, M.
 Gloria Victis. (Trad. par J. Maire). Schublin, P.
 Grandee, The. (Trans. from the Spanish). Valdés, A. P.
 Greater (The) Glory. Maartens, M.
 Heimskringla. Vol. 2. (*Saga Library*).
 Journalisten, Die. Freytag, G.
 Lays of Ancient India. Dutt, Romech, C.
 Majesty. (Trans.) Couperus, L.
 Modern (The) Vikings. Boyesen, H.
 Novelletten Bibliothek. Bernhardt, Dr. W.
 Pentamerone, Il. Abbattutis, G. A.
 Timar's Two Worlds. (Trans.) Jokai, M.
 Under the Yoke. (Trans.) Vazoff, Ivan.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---|------|
| BELLOC (M. A.) | SHEDLOCK, M. | Edmond et Jules de Goncourt..... | 489 |
| Bellomont, Richard, Earl of. | | Life of—, by F. DePeyster..... | 1228 |
| BELZUNG, E. | | Cours élémentaire de géologie..... | 616 |
| Bengal and North West Provinces, | | Murray's Hand-Book for..... | 528 |
| BENOIST, Chs. | | La politique (<i>La vie nationale</i>)..... | 396 |
| BENOIT, F. | | Manuel d'hygiène et de mécanique industrielles..... | 415 |
| BENSON, A. C. | | Poems..... | 856 |
| BENZON, J. | | La législation de l'enfance, 1789-1894..... | 415 |
| BERGER, E. | | Saint-Louis et Innocent IV..... | 31 |
| BERKELEY, Chs. de. | | Journal de Mlle Somers..... | 886 |
| | | Vieille histoire..... | 886 |
| BERNHARDT, Dr. W. | | Novelletten Bibliothek..... | 896 |
| Berryer, P. A. | | La jeunesse de—, par C. de Lacombe..... | 482 |
| Berthelot, Pierre. | | Histoire de—, par C. Bréard..... | 482 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| BERTIN, GEO. Mme de Lamballe, d'après des documents inédits..... | 493 |
| BERTRAM, J. Memories of Books, Authors, and Events..... | 482 |
| BERTRAND, J. L'Académie des Sciences et les Académiciens | 571 |
| BETTS, C. W. American Colonial History illustrated by contemporary medals. | 313 |
| BEVAN, G. P. Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland..... | 510 |

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Australasian Bibliography.

Clegg, Jas. Directory of Second hand Booksellers and Public Libraries.

Etudes religieuses : Partie bibliographique, 1892-1894.

Library, The. Vol. 5, 1893.

Library Journal, Vol. 18, 1893.

Pennsylvania. Annual Report of Librarian.

Polybiblion. Revue bibliographique universelle, 1893.

Publishers Trade List, 1894.

Putnam, G. H. Authors and their public in ancient times.

| | |
|---|-----|
| BICKERDYKE, J. A Banished Beauty..... | 828 |
| BICKNELL (L.) and SEAGER, E. E. Division Courts Act..... | 137 |
| BIGELOW, M. M. Law of Torts..... | 78 |
| BIGOT, Chs. Gloires et Souvenirs militaires..... | 423 |
| BILLINGTON, Mary F. Woman in India..... | 462 |
| Billy, la maison de. Inventaire des titres de la. Par le Vte de Poli..... | 509 |

BIOGRAPHY.

Andrewes, (Bishop) Lancelot. By R. L. Ottley.

Astley, Sir J. D. Fifty years of my life.

Berryer, P. A. La jeunesse de—par C. de Lacombe.

Berthelot, Pierre. Histoire de, par C. Bréard.

Bertram, J. Memories of Books, Authors and Events.

Buckland, Dean W. Life and Correspondence of, by Mrs. Bishop.

Camper, F. M. (O.M.I.) Vie de.

Church, Sir R. By Stanley Lane-Poole.

Cobbe, Frances P. Life of, by herself

Coleridge, S. T. Events of his life, by J. D. Campbell.

Craven, Mme Aug. A Memoir of, by M. C. Bishop.

Cruikshank, Geo. Life of, by B. Jerrold. New ed.

Dale, Thomas Pelham. Life and Letters. Ed. by Helen P. Dale

Daudet, Alph. A biographical and critical study, by R. H. Sherard.

Dictionary of National Biography. Vols. 38-41.

Edgeworth, Maria. Life and Letters of, by A. J. C. Hare.

Erasmus. Life and Letters. By J. A. Froude.

Fitzgerald, P. Memoirs of an Author.

Frere, Sir Bartle. Life and Correspondence of, by J. Martineau.

Garrick, David. By Joseph Knight.

Goncourt, Edm. et Jules de. With letters and leaves from their journals.

Grant, Gen. Sir Hope. Life of, by H. Knollys.

Granville, Harriet, Countess. Letters of, 1800-1845.

Gray, and his Friends : Letters and Relics.

Gregory, Sir W. An Autobiography.

Hill, F. An Autobiography of Fifty Years.

Hole, Dean. More Memories.

Holyoake, E. J. Sixty years of an Agitator's Life.

Hugo, Victor. Après 1830. Par E. Biré.

————— Après 1852. Par E. Biré.

Jeaffreson, J. C. A Book of Recollections.

Jebb, J. Gladwyn. Life and adventures of.

Johnson, Dr S. Life of, by Boswell. Ed. by the Rt Hon. J. W. Croker.

BIOGRAPHY—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Joinville, le prince de. Vieux Souvenirs (1818-1848).
 ———— Memoirs (Vieux Souvenirs) Trans.
 Lacordaire, le P. Eloge par le duc de Broglie.
 Lamballe, la princesse de. Par G. Bertin.
 Laud, Archbp. of Canterbury. Life and times, by C. H. Simpkinson.
 ———— By W. H. Hutton.
 Lehmann, Rudolf. An Artist's Reminiscences.
 Linton, W. J. Three Score and Ten Years. Recollections.
 McAuley, Catharine, and the Sisters of Mercy. By K. M. Barry.
 Macgregor, John. "Rob Roy". By Edwin Hodder.
 Maistre, Cte Joseph de, et sa famille. Par M. de Lescure.
 Marlborough, Duke of. Life of, by Gen. Visct. Wolseley.
 Mayer, Gertrude T. Women of Letters.
 Men and Women of to-day. Vol. 6.
 Miollis, Mgr de. Evêque de Digne. Par Mgr Ricard.
 Mole, Edwin. A King's Hussar. By H. Compton.
 Murray, D. C. The making of a Novelist.
 Owen, Richard. Life, by Rev. R. Owen.
 Parkes, Sir Harry. (Minister to China and Japan). Life of, by S. Lane-Poole.
 Pryor, Mary. A life story of a hundred years ago.
 Pusey, Rev. E. B. Life of, by H. B. Liddon. Vol. 3.
 Rabelais. Ses voyages en Italie, son exil à Metz.
 Ritchie, Anne T. Chapters of some Memoirs.
 Rosalie, Sœur. Vie de la, par le Vte de Melun.
 Rouher, M. A Cerçay après la guerre. Et. Savary.
 Sala, G. A. Life and Adventures of. Written by Himself.
 Sarpi, Fra Paolo. By the Rev. A. Robertson.
 Scott, Sir W. Life of. Abridged edition, by Lockhart.
 Smith, G. B. Leaders of Modern Industry.
 Strange, T. B. Gunner Jingo's Jubilee.
 Symonds, J. A. A biography, by H. F. Brown.
 Thorpe, W. G. Middle Temple Table Talk.
 Tone, T. Wolfe. Autobiography, 1763-1798.
 Villiers de l'Isle Adam. His life and works. From the French of Vte R. du Pontavice de Hesussey.
 Walker, Gen. Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldiers' life.
 Wedgwood, Josiah. His personal history, by S. Smiles.
 Wellington, Duke of. Life of, by C. D. Yonge.
 Wilberforce, Rt. Rev. Samuel. Life of, by G. W. Daniell.
 Wood, Mrs. Henry. Memorials of, by her son, C. W. Wood.
 Wordsworth, Bishop Chs. Annals of my life, 1847-1856.

| | |
|--|------|
| BIRCHARD, I. J. Plane trigonometry..... | 598 |
| BIRÉ, Edm. Causeries littéraires..... | 800 |
| ——— Portraits littéraires..... | 800 |
| ——— Victor Hugo après 1830..... | 491 |
| ——— Victor Hugo après 1852..... | 491 |
| BIRKMIRE, W. H. Skeleton construction in buildings..... | 708 |
| BIRRELL, A. Essays about Men, Women and Books..... | 828 |
| BISHOP, Maria C. A memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven..... | 485 |
| BLACK, Clementina. An Agitator..... | 828 |
| BLACK, W. Highland Cousins..... | 828 |
| Black, Rev. W. A memoir of, by Matthew Richey..... | 1199 |
| BLACKMORE, R. D. Perlycross..... | 828 |
| BLACKWOOD, Mrs. Hans. In a New World..... | 828 |
| BLANCHET, Mgr. F. N. Sketch of the Catholic Church in Oregon..... | 1194 |
| BLAND, R. The Pistole Fee claimed by the Governor of Virginia (1753).... | 1218 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| BLANNERHASSET, Lady. Talleyrand. (Trans. from the German)..... | 431 |
| BLISS, W. R. Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay..... | 1235 |
| BLOW, Susan E. Symbolic Education. (<i>Int. Ed. Ser. vol. 26</i>)..... | 77 |
| Board of Trade Journal (London), 1893..... | 509 |
| BOLDREWOOD, R. A. Modern Buccaneer..... | 828 |
| Bombay Code, 1894..... | 154 |
| BONNET (S.) et PETIT, P. Traité pratique de gynécologie..... | 672 |
| BONNEVILLE de MARSANGY, L. Le Chevalier de Vergennes : Son ambassade à Constantinople..... | 426 |
| BONNIER, Dr P. Vertige (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| Bons-mots of Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold. Ed. by W. Jerrold..... | 840 |
| BONWICK, J. Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions..... | 53 |
| Booth, Edwin. Life and Art of—, by W. Winter..... | 1229 |
| BOOTHBY, Guy. On the Wallaby : through the East and across Australia... | 566 |
| BORGEAUD, C. Democracy in Old and New England..... | 445 |
| BOS, Dr. J. R. Agricultural Zoology. (Trans.)..... | 634 |
| BOSSUET. Œuvres oratoires de—, Ed. critique par l'abbé J. Lebarq..... | 47 |
| BOSWELL, J. Life of Johnson. Ed. by the Rt. hon. J. W. Croker..... | 492 |
| Botanic (Royal) Society. Quarterly Record of the..... | 645 |
| BOTANY AND FORESTRY : | |
| Annals of Botany. Vol. 7. | |
| Baillon, H. Histoire des plantes. Vol. 12. | |
| Botanic (Royal) Society, Quarterly Record of the. | |
| Botanical Gazette. Vol. 18 (1893). | |
| Brown, Jas. The Forester. Ed. by Jno. Nisbet. | |
| Dana, Mrs. W. S. How to know the wild flowers. | |
| Faideau, F. La botanique amusante. | |
| Huffel, G. Les arbres et les peuplements forestiers. | |
| Index Kewensis. Vol. 3. | |
| Journal of Botany. Vols. 31, 32. (1893-1894.) | |
| Laslett, Thos. Timber and timber trees. | |
| Pinchot, G. Biltmore Forest : its treatment. | |
| Royal Botanic Society. Quarterly Record of the. | |
| Sargent, C. S. The Silva of North America. Vols. 6, 7. | |
| Torrey Botanical Club. Memoirs of the. | |
| Trail, Mrs. C. P. Pearls and Pebbles. | |
| BOUCHARDAT, A. et G. Formulaire général. 30e éd..... | 674 |
| BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. Voyage autour du monde..... | 525 |
| BOULLE, Les. Ebénistes. Par H. Havard (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>)..... | 711 |
| BOURGET, P. Cruelle Enigme..... | 884 |
| BOURGET, P. Un Saint..... | 884 |
| ——— Outre-Mer..... | 884 |
| ——— A Saint. (Trans.)..... | 884 |
| ——— A Steeple Chase..... | 884 |
| BOURINOT, J. G. Procedure at Public Meetings..... | 163 |
| BOUSSENARD, L. La chasse à tir mise à la portée de tous..... | 723 |
| BOUTHILLIER-CHAVIGNY, V ^{te} de. A travers le Nord-Ouest Canadien..... | 1406 |
| BOUVÉ, E. T. Centuries apart..... | 828 |
| BOWER, Capt. H. B. Diary of a Journey across Tibet..... | 557 |
| BOWIE, A. J., jr. Hydraulic mining in California..... | 757 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| BOYER d'AGEN. Terre de Lourdes..... | 886 |
| BOYESEN, H. Against Heavy Odds..... | 896 |
| ———— Modern Vikings..... | 896 |
| BOYS, W. F. A. Law of Coroners..... | 138 |
| "Brada." Compromise..... | 887 |
| BRADSHAW, Jno. Sir Thomas Munro. (<i>Rulers of India</i>)..... | 461 |
| ———— Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton..... | 861 |
| BRANNT, W. T. Petroleum and Natural Gas..... | 594 |
| BRASSEY, Lord. Papers and Addresses: Naval and Maritime..... | 686 |
| BRENTANO, L. Hours of wages in relation to production..... | 471 |
| BRETON, P. N. Monnaies et jetons du Canada. Coins and tokens of Canada..... | 313 |
| BRETT, E. J. Origin and development of Arms and Armour..... | 682 |
| Brewers' Almanack, 1895..... | 525 |
| BRICARD. Journal du Canonnier—, (1792–1802)..... | 429 |
| BRIDGES, R. Overheard in Arcady..... | 829 |
| BRIGHT, W. Waymarks in Church History..... | 24 |
| BRINE, Vice-Adm. L. Travels amongst American Indians..... | 1187 |
| British Almanac, 1895..... | 546 |
| British (The) American Cultivator..... | 651 |
| <i>British Columbia</i> . History of..... | 1339 |
| ———— Mineral Wealth of—, by G. M. Dawson..... | 622 |
| British East Africa. Handbook of..... | 561 |
| BROC, V ^{te} de. Un évêque sous la Révolution, M. de Maillé-la Tour-Landry .. | 428 |
| BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life and times of—, by D. B. Read..... | 1281 |
| BROGLIE, duc de. Discours sur le Père Lacordaire..... | 493 |
| BROOKS, G. Industry and Property..... | 471 |
| BROOKS, Bishop P. Letters of Travel..... | 527 |
| BROUGH, W. Natural Law of Money..... | 491 |
| BROWN, G. B. The Fine Arts. (<i>Univ. Ext. Series.</i>)..... | 578 |
| BROWN, H. F. A Biography of John A. Symonds..... | 502 |
| BROWN, Jas. The Forester. Ed. by Jno. Nisbet..... | 648 |
| BROWN, J. B. Stoics and Saints..... | 65 |
| BROWN, J. C. The Ethics of George Eliot's Works..... | 65 |
| BROWN, John, and his men. By R. J. Hinton..... | 1229 |
| BROWN, Jno. M. The Political beginnings of Kentucky..... | 1251 |
| BROWN, P. H. Scotland before 1700..... | 398 |
| ———— Early Travellers in Scotland..... | 397 |
| ———— Tours in Scotland, 1677 and 1681. By T. Kirk & R. Thorseby..... | 397 |
| BRUNEL, G. La photographie pour tous..... | 719 |
| BRUYN, D. P. de. Opinions of Grotius..... | 10 |
| BRYCE, A. H. Works of Virgil—a literal translation..... | 826 |
| BUCHANAN, R. The Shadow of the Sword. New ed..... | 829 |
| ———— Red and White Heather..... | 829 |
| ———— Woman and the Man..... | 829 |
| BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS, Duchess of. Glimpses of Four Continents..... | 527 |
| Buckland, Dean W. Life and correspondence of—, by Mrs Gordon..... | 482 |
| BUCKLEY, A. B. Fairy Land of Science..... | 570 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Bulletins and other State intelligence, 1893..... | 16 |
| BULLEY (A.) and WHITLEY, M. Women's Work | 462 |
| BURDETT'S Official Intelligence, 1894 | 500 |
| BURKE. Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1894 and 1895..... | 507 |
| ——— Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry. 8th ed. | 507 |
| Burke, Rt. Rev. Edm. Memoirs of,—by Archbp. C. O'Brien..... | 1196 |
| BURLUREAUX, Dr C. Traitement de la tuberculose par le créosote..... | 672 |
| BURNHAM, C. L. Sweet Clover..... | 829 |
| BURROUGHS, Stephen. Memoirs of the notorious..... | 1228 |
| BURROWS, Montagu. Commentaries on the History of England | 332 |
| BURTON (Sir R. F.) & SMITHERS, L. C. The Carmina of Catullus..... | 820 |
| BURTON, W. K. Water supply of Towns and Construction of Waterworks.. | 757 |
| BUSHNELL, H. Nature and the Supernatural..... | 45 |
| ——— Sermons on Living Subjects..... | 45 |
| Butleriana genealogica et biographica. By J. D. Butler..... | 1229 |
| CABABÉ, M. Law of Interpleader | 72 |
| CABLE, G. W. Famous Adventures of the Civil War | 1268 |
| ——— John March, Southerner..... | 830 |
| Cable Survey between the United States and the Hawaiian Islands..... | 520 |
| CADIAT, E. Manuel pratique de l'électricien..... | 768 |
| CAINE, T. Hall. The Manxman..... | 830 |
| CAITHNESS, Lady (Duchesse de Pomar). L'ouverture des Sceaux..... | 17 |
| <i>California, Lower.</i> Methods and Results of the Survey of the West Coast of, | 520 |
| CALVERT, A. F. Mineral resources of Western Australia | 532 |
| ——— Progress of Western Australia..... | 532 |
| ——— Gold Fields of Western Australia..... | 532 |
| Cambrian Minstrelsie. A Collection of Welsh Songs..... | 855 |
| CAMPBELL, Col. F. Letters from Camp during the siege of Sebastopol..... | 448 |
| CAMPBELL, J. D. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. The events of his life..... | 485 |
| Camper, F. M. (O.M.I.) Vie de..... | 483 |
| Canada Law Journal. V. 29..... | 222 |
| ——— Pacific Railway Reports, 1888-1893..... | 507 |
| Canadian Journal of Commerce, 1893..... | 520 |
| Canadian Law Times. V. 13..... | 222 |
| ——— Digest, 1894..... | 222 |
| Canadian Mining Manual, 1894..... | 525 |
| CANCALON, Dr A. A. L'hygiène nouvelle dans la famille..... | 668 |
| CANNIFF, W. The Medical Profession in Upper Canada, 1783-1850..... | 1274 |
| CAPECELATRO, Card. Life of St. Philip Neri. (Trans.)..... | 25 |
| CARETTE, M. Madame Roland..... | 879 |
| ——— Madame Vigée le Brun..... | 879 |
| CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea..... | 557 |
| CARLYLE, Thos. The French Revolution..... | 831 |
| ——— Readings from—. Ed. by W. K. Leask..... | 831 |
| CARMICHAEL, Rev. J. The Church Year : Sermons..... | 49 |
| CARRÉ, Gus. Le moyen-âge (395-1270)..... | 327 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| CARRO, Th. Les chemins de fer et la navigation intérieure..... | 758 |
| CARROLL, H. K. Religious forces of the United States..... | 1197 |
| CARTE, T. History of England from the earliest times to A. D. 1654..... | 337 |
| CARTMELL, J. A. Finance Act 1894 as it relates to the New Estate Duty... | 92 |
| CARY, E. George Wm. Curtis (<i>Am. Men of Letters</i>)..... | 803 |
| Case (The) of Great Britain and America (1769)..... | 1261 |
| CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Une nouvelle Acadie, l'île St-Jean..... | 1338 |
| CASSELS, R. Digest of the Supreme Court Decisions..... | 224 |
| CATHERINE II. Autour d'un trône. Par K. Waliszewski..... | 446 |
| ———— The Story of a Throne. By K. Waliszewski..... | 446 |
| Catholic Congress (Chicago) and Education Exhibit..... | 1197 |
| CATULLUS. The Carmina of—, by Sir R. F. Burton & L. C. Smithers..... | 820 |
| CAVENDISH, Capt. A. E. J. Korea and the Sacred White Mountain..... | 557 |
| CAYLEY, A. Collected Mathematical Papers, Vol. 7..... | 601 |
| Central Law Journal, Vol. 36-38..... | 173 |
| CESARESCO, Countess E. M. The Liberation of Italy..... | 436 |
| CHABAUTY, l'abbé E. A. Les Juifs, Nos Maîtres!..... | 398 |
| CHADWICK, J. C. Three years with Lobengula..... | 564 |
| CHALMERS (M. D.) and HOUGH, E. Bankruptcy Acts..... | 90 |
| CHALMERS, R. History of Currency in British Colonies..... | 496 |
| CHAMPAIGNE, Philippe et J. B. de—. Par A. Gazier. (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>).... | 711 |
| CHAMPNEY, E. W. With Winnie at Shinnecock..... | 831 |
| CHAPMAN, E. J. Blowpipe practice, with original tables..... | 765 |
| ———— The Mineral Indicator..... | 765 |
| ———— Determination by furnace assay of gold and silver in rocks and ores..... | 765 |
| CHAREST, Dr. Maladies du système nerveux. Vol. 2..... | 668 |
| Charities and Correction. National Conference of..... | 476 |
| CHARLES II, and Scotland in 1650. (<i>Scot. Hist. Soc.</i>)..... | 398 |
| CHARLEY, Sir Wm. T. Crusade against the Constitution : Vindication of the House of Lords..... | 29 |
| Charterhouse, Old and New. By E. P. Eardley Wilmot and E. C. Streatfield. | 79 |
| CHASLES, P. Etudes sur l'Espagne..... | 803 |
| Chateaubriand. Par A. Bardoux. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)..... | 799 |
| CHAUCEER. Complete Works. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. Vols. 1-5..... | 857 |
| CHAUFFARD, A. La Révolution dans l'ensemble de ses phases, et le triomphe de l'unité catholique..... | 27 |
| Chefs-d'œuvre de la Chaire..... | 805 |
| CHERON de la BRUYÈRE, Mme. L'orgueil des Moustrey..... | 886 |
| CHESNEL, E. Le Doute Suprême..... | 45 |
| CHESNEY, Sir G. Indian Polity..... | 154 |
| CHEVRILLON, A. Sydney Smith et la Renaissance des idées libérales en Angleterre..... | 288 |
| Chicago Strike. Report of Commission on the..... | 489 |
| China. Reports and returns of Trade 1893..... | 55 |
| Church, Sir R. By Stanley Lane-Poole..... | 484 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| <i>Church of England.</i> Official Year Book, 1894..... | 39 |
| ----- Proceedings of the Church Congress held at Exeter, 1894..... | 50 |
| <i>Church of Scotland.</i> Year Book of the..... | 39 |
| CHURCH HISTORY, American. | |
| Antinomianism in Massachusetts. (1636-1638.) | |
| Baptist (The) Year Book for 1895. | |
| Black, Rev. W. Memoir of—, by Matthew Richey. | |
| Blanchet, Mgr. F. N. The Catholic Church in Oregon. | |
| Burke, Rt. Rev. Edm. Memoirs of—, by Archbp. C. O'Brien. | |
| Canada (le) Ecclésiastique, 1895. | |
| Carroll, H. K. Religious forces of the United States. | |
| Catholic Congress (Chicago) and Education Exhibit. | |
| Dionne, N. E. Vie de M. C. F. Painchaud. | |
| Georgetown Convent of the Visitation. Annals of the—, by G. P. Lathrop. | |
| Historic Churches of America; their Romance and History. | |
| Mandements et Lettres Pastorales de Mgr. Lafêche. 1888-1894. | |
| Mémoires sur les missions de la Nouvelle-Ecosse et du Cap-Breton. | |
| Methodist Church of New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. Minutes of the—, 1884-1893. | |
| Petites Annales des Oblats de Marie Immaculée. 1894-95. | |
| Protestant Episcopal Historical Society. Collections of the—, for 1851. | |
| Rouleau, C. E. Découverte des restes de Trois Missionnaires (S. J.) | |
| Semaine (la) religieuse de Montréal, vol. 3 et 4. (1894). | |
| Tanguay, Mgr. C. Répertoire général du Clergé canadien. 2ème édit. | |
| CHURCHILL, S. Betting and Gambling..... | 475 |
| Civil Engineers. American Society of. Transactions of. Vols. 28-30..... | 744 |
| ----- Canadian Society of. Transactions, 1893..... | 744 |
| ----- Institution of—. Proceedings. Vols. 115-118..... | 743 |
| Civil Service Year Book, 1894..... | 451 |
| Civil War of the United States. Famous Adventures and Prison Escapes of the—. (<i>Adventure Ser.</i>)..... | 522 |
| CLAPIN, Sylva. Dictionnaire Canadien-Français..... | 788 |
| CLARK, Sir J. Memoirs of Dr. J. Conolly and Treatment of the Insane..... | 679 |
| CLARK R. Golf; Royal and Ancient Game..... | 724 |
| CLARK, T. M. Architect, owner and builder before the law..... | 88 |
| CLARKE, A. M. Life of St. Francis Borgia..... | 25 |
| CLEGG, Jas. Directory of Second-hand Booksellers and Public Libraries.... | 905 |
| Clementine Writings. Index of Noteworthy words and phrases found in the. | 22 |
| CLARKE, C. Practice and procedure in Ontario Legislature..... | 38 |
| CLARKE, H. W. History of Tithes | 246 |
| CLARKE, S. R. Insolvent Act, 1875..... | 138 |
| CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN: | |
| Catullus. The Carmina of—, Trans. by Sir R. F. Burton and L. C. Smithers. | |
| Homer. The Iliad. Ed. by A. Platt. | |
| ----- The Iliad in English rhymed verse. By C. Merivale. | |
| ----- The Odyssey. Ed. by A. Platt. | |
| Horace. Odes. Trans. by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. | |
| Theocritus. The Idylls of—, translated by J. H. Hallard. | |
| Virgil. The Works of—. A literal translation by A. H. Bryce. | |
| Xenophon. The Anabasis of—, with an interlinear translation. | |
| CLERC, le Comm ^t . Campagne du Maréchal Soult dans les Pyrénées occiden- tales | 331 |
| 3½ | 35 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| CLERCQ de. Recueil des traités de la France. Vol. 15 à 18..... | 270 |
| CLIFFORD, M ^{rs} W. K. A Flash of Summer..... | 832 |
| ————— A Grey Romance, and Stories by various authors.... | 832 |
| Coal Statistics of Illinois for 1893..... | 514 |
| COBBAN, J. The Burden of Isabel..... | 832 |
| COBBE, Frances P. Life of—, by herself..... | 484 |
| COBBETT (G. T. B.) & JENKIN, A. F. Indian Clubs (<i>Hdbk. of Athl. Sports.</i> Vol. 8). | 724 |
| COCKTON, H. Valentine Vox..... | 832 |
| COGERDAN, Geo. Joseph de Maistre. (<i>Gr. Ecriv. franç.</i>)..... | 800 |
| COGHLAN, M ^{rs} . Memoirs of..... | 1263 |
| COGHLAN, T. A. Statistical Account of Australasia..... | 525 |
| ————— Wealth and progress of New South Wales, 1893..... | 525 |
| COGSWELL, O. H. History of British Columbia..... | 1339 |
| Coinage Laws of the United States, 1792-93..... | 495 |
| COLBERT, Sarah M. & E. Washington, Shakespeare, and St George.... | 832 |
| Coleridge, S. T. Events of his life. By J. D. Campbell..... | 485 |
| COLMORE, G. A Daughter of Music..... | 832 |
| Colonial Journal, 1816-7..... | 122 |
| Colonial Office List, 1894..... | 27 |

COLONIAL.

Australasian Medical Directory, 1892.

Australian Hand Book, 1894.

————— Year Book, 1894.

Calvert, A. F. Mineral Resources of Western Australia.

————— Progress of Western Australia.

————— Gold Fields of Western Australia.

Coghlan, T. A. Statistical Account of Australia.

————— Wealth and Progress of New South Wales.

Colonial Journal, 1816-17.

Colonial Office List, 1894.

Gisborne, Wm. New Zealand History and Progress.

Greswell, Wm. P. British Colonies and other Industries.

Jersey, Earl of. Report on Ottawa Colonial Conference.

Labillière, F. P. de. Federal Britain.

Lecky, W. E. H. The Empire.

Queensland. Letters from—, by "The Times" Correspondent.

Royal Colonial Institution. Journal and Proceedings. Vols. 23-25.

Royal, J. A Republic or a Colony.

Tilley, W. Wild West of Tasmania.

| | |
|---|------|
| COLOMB, Chs. Vie et voyages de l'amiral—, par A. Fournier..... | 1166 |
| COMBY, J. Traité des maladies de l'enfance..... | 668 |
| COMER, Jno. The Diary of—, (1704-34.) Ed. by C. E. Barrows..... | 1239 |
| Commerce, a weekly journal..... | 509 |

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

A. B. C. (The). Electric Telegraph Code.

Board of Trade Journal (London), 1893.

Canadian Pacific Railway Reports, 1888-1893.

Canadian Journal of Commerce, 1893.

Canadian Mining Manual, 1894.

China. Reports and returns of Trade, 1893.

Commerce, a Weekly Journal.

COMMERCE AND TRADE—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | |
|--|------|
| Co-operative Congress, 1894. | |
| Custom Laws of the United States, 1890-94, Compared. | |
| Deep Waterways Convention at Toronto. Proceedings. | |
| Duncan, W. W. Manual of British and Foreign Brewery Companies. | |
| Ellison, T. Cotton trade of Great Britain. | |
| Export Merchant Shippers Directory, 1894. | |
| Fish Commission of United States. Bulletin No. 11. | |
| Ham's Customs Year Book, 1894. | |
| Iron and Trade Circular, 1893-4. | |
| Irwin's Hand book to Canadian Tariff, 1894. | |
| James, C. A. Mining Royalties. | |
| Journal of Commerce (Montreal) 1894. | |
| Larrabee, Wm. Railroad Question. | |
| Loftus's Inland Revenue Manual. | |
| London Chamber of Commerce. Report, 1893. | |
| New York Produce Exchange Report, 1893-4. | |
| Pennington, M. Railway and other ways. | |
| Poole, R. T. Stock and Sharebrokers Directory. | |
| Poor's Manual of Railroads. | |
| Portland Board of Trade Journal, 1893-4. | |
| Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and Commercial History of England. | |
| Saward, F. E. Coal trade for 1893. | |
| Tariff Bulletins of the United States Finance Committee. | |
| Tarr, R. S. Economic Geology of the United States. | |
| Toronto Board of Trade Reports, 1894. | |
| Webb, S. & B. History of Trade Unionism. | |
| Wool, and manufacture of Wool, 1894. | |
| COMMONS, J. R. Distribution of wealth..... | 485 |
| COMPTON, H. A King's Hussar (Edwin Mole)..... | 495 |
| Congrès international d'anthropologie criminelle..... | 631 |
| Congrès international des accidents du travail..... | 415 |
| Congrès international de navigation intérieure, (5 ^e) Paris, 1892..... | 758 |
| CONKLING, A. R. City Government in the United States..... | 158 |
| Connecticut. Public Records of the State of..... | 1239 |
| ————— Report of Board of Agriculture for 1893..... | 660 |
| Connolly, Dr John. Memoir of—, by Sir J. Clerk..... | 679 |
| CONSTANT. Mémoires de—sur la vie privée de Napoléon..... | 430 |
| Constitutional Year Book, 1895..... | 532 |

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND HISTORY.

| | |
|---|--|
| Amos, S. Primer of the English Constitution. | |
| Bain F. W. English Monarchy and its Revolutions. | |
| Borgeaud, C. Democracy in Old and New England. | |
| Charley, Sir Wm. T. Crusade against the Constitution. | |
| Chesney, Sir G. Indian Polity. | |
| Constitutional Year Book, 1895. | |
| Coxe, B. Judicial Power and Unconstitutional Legislation. | |
| Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States. | |
| Douglas, J. Canadian Independence. | |
| ————— Facts and Reflections on Annexation. | |
| Ginnell, L. The Brehon Laws (Ireland). | |
| Hoffman, F. S. Sphere of the State. | |
| Medley, D. J. Student's Manual of the English Constitution. | |
| Montague, F. C. English Constitutional History. | |
| Pike, L. O. Constitutional History of the House of Lords. | |
| Privileges of the United States Senate. | |
| Rogers, on Elections. Vol 3. Municipal, etc. | |

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND HISTORY—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | | |
|--|--|------|
| Samuelson, J. | Greece. Condition and Progress of. | |
| Spalding, T. A. | The House of Lords. | |
| Stevens, C. E. | Constitution of the United States. | |
| Thayer, J. B. | American Constitutional Law. | |
| Torrens, W. M. | History of Cabinets. | |
| CONVERS, D. | Marriage and Divorce in the United States..... | 464 |
| CONWAY, W. M. | Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram Himalayas.... | 554 |
| COOK, W. W. | Law of stock and stockholders..... | 101 |
| COOKE, N. F. | Satan in Society. A plea for social purity..... | 463 |
| COOLIDGE, S. | Not quite Eighteen..... | 832 |
| COOPER, E. H. | Richard Escott..... | 832 |
| Co-operative Congress, 1894. | Report..... | 472 |
| COQUILLE, J. B. V. | La France et le Code Napoléon..... | 388 |
| CORELLI, Marie. | Barabbas. A dream of the World's Tragedy..... | 832 |
| CORLIEU, D ^r A. | La mort des rois de France..... | 665 |
| CORNWELL, W. C. | Currency and Banking law of Canada..... | 139 |
| COUGNY, G. | L'art au moyen âge..... | 691 |
| COUPERUS, L. | Majesty. (Trans.)..... | 896 |
| COURTADE, D ^r Ant. | Anatomie, physiologie et séméiologie de l'oreille. (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| COURTNEY, W. P. | English Whist and English Whistplayers..... | 724 |
| COURTOIS, B. | De la liquidation judiciaire..... | 346 |
| COXE, B. | Judicial power and unconstitutional Legislation..... | 170 |
| Craftsman (The). | Vol. 24..... | 469 |
| CRANKSHAW, J. | Guide to Police Magistrates and Justices of the Peace..... | 137 |
| CRAVEN, M ^{me} Aug. | Eliane..... | 884 |
| ————— | Fleurange..... | 884 |
| ————— | Récit d'une sœur..... | 884 |
| ————— | A Memoir of—, by M. C. Bishop..... | 485 |
| CRAWFORD, F. M. | Katharine Lauderdale..... | 833 |
| ————— | The Upper Berth..... | 833 |
| ————— | Love in Idleness..... | 833 |
| ————— | The Ralstons..... | 833 |
| ————— | Le Comte Skariatine..... | 833 |
| CREIGHTON, Rt. Rev. M. | The Papacy during the Reformation. Vol. 5..... | 37 |
| CROABBON, A. | La science du point d'honneur..... | 337 |
| Crown lands of the Province of Quebec..... | | 138 |
| CROCKETT, S. R. | The Stickit Minister and some Common Men..... | 833 |
| ————— | The Raiders..... | 833 |
| ————— | Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills..... | 833 |
| ————— | The Lilac Sunbonnet..... | 833 |
| CROCQ, fils, le Dr. | L'hypnotisme et le crime..... | 340 |
| CROZALS, J. de. | Guizot (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)..... | 799 |
| CRUIKSHANK, Ern. | Municipal History of the County of Welland (Ont.).... | 1397 |
| CUOQ, Rev. M. | Grammaire de la langue algonquine..... | 794 |
| ————— | Anote Kekon (Dialogues)..... | 794 |
| CURTIS, G. W. | Orations and Addresses..... | 1223 |
| ————— | A Eulogy of—, by W. Winter..... | 1223 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| CURTIS, G. W. By E. Cary. (<i>Amer. Men of Letters</i>)..... | 803 |
| CURZON, Hon. G. N. Problems of the East..... | 55 |
| CUSTANCE, H. Riding Recollections and Turf Stories..... | 724 |
| Custom laws of the United States, 1890 and 1894 compared..... | 521 |
| Cyclopedic Review of Current History..... | 308 |
| DALE, John. Round the World, by Doctors' Orders..... | 527 |
| DALE, Thomas Pelham. Life and Letters of—, Ed. by Helen P. Dale..... | 485 |
| Dalhousie College and University Calendars, 1888-89, 1892-93..... | 86 |
| DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale, 1893..... | 315 |
| DALY, C. Décorations intérieures, 1 ^{re} et 2 ^{me} Série..... | 706 |
| DAMEN, R. P. Conférences du..... | 45 |
| D'AMOUR, J. Remarques sur la réorganisation des tribunaux..... | 375 |
| DANA, M ^{rs} W. S. How to know the wild flowers..... | 650 |
| DANIEL. L'année politique, 1893..... | 388 |
| DANVERS, F. C. The Portuguese in India..... | 458 |
| DARCY, J. Le voyage de la Princesse Louli..... | 887 |
| DARLINGTON, W. M. Christopher Gist's Journals. Ed., with notes..... | 1246 |
| DARMESTETER, A. Formation des mots composés dans la langue française... | 787 |
| DART, J. H. Law of Vendors and Purchasers..... | 95 |
| DAUDET, Alph. Rose et Ninette..... | 887 |
| ————— Entre les frises et la rampe..... | 887 |
| ————— A biographical and critical study. By R. H. Sherard..... | 486 |
| ————— et HENNIQUE, L. La Menteuse..... | 887 |
| DAUDET, E. Les coulisses de la société parisienne..... | 887 |
| DAVENPORT, B. R. Discovery and Conquest of the New World..... | 1179 |
| DAVID, L. O. Mes Contemporains..... | 1274 |
| DAVIDSON, Thos. The Education of the Greek people..... | 77 |
| DAVIES (A. C. Fox) and CROOKES, M. E. B. The Book of Public Arms..... | 506 |
| DAVIS, R. H. Gallegher and other stories..... | 833 |
| ————— The West from a Car Window..... | 1386 |
| ————— Our English Cousins..... | 536 |
| ————— Van Bibber and others..... | 833 |
| ————— Stories for Boys..... | 833 |
| ————— The Exiles and other stories..... | 833 |
| DAWSON, G. M. Mineral Wealth of British Columbia..... | 622 |
| DAWSON, S. E. The Voyages of the Cabots in 1497 and 1498..... | 1168 |
| DAWSON, W. H. Germany and the Germans..... | 544 |
| Deaf. Histories of American Schools for the—, 1817-1893..... | 87 |
| Deaf Mutes of Canada: History of their Education..... | 87 |
| DEBRETT's Peerage, Baronetage, &c., 1894..... | 507 |
| Decamp, A. G. Par C. Clement (Artistes célèbres)..... | 711 |
| DECHAMPS, H. Construction des charpentes métalliques..... | 746 |
| Decisions. Department of Interior (United States) V. 17..... | 184 |
| Deep Waterways Convention at Toronto. Proceedings..... | 507 |
| DELACROIX, F. Les procès de sorcellerie au XVII ^e siècle..... | 591 |
| DELALANDE, Ed. Etude sur la loi du 26 mars 1891. (Loi Béranger)..... | 338 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| DENAULT, Am. Lueurs d'aurore ; poésies..... | 1410 |
| DEPEW, C. M. Life and later speeches..... | 157 |
| DE QUINCEY, Thos. Jeanne d'Arc. Trad. par le C ^{te} de Contades..... | 424 |
| DERBY, Earl of. Speeches and Addresses..... | 53 |
| DESBRISAY, M. B. History of the County of Lunenburg..... | 1337 |
| DESCHAMPS, Gaston. Sur les routes d'Asie..... | 549 |
| ———— La vie et les livres..... | 800 |
| DESCHAMPS, L. Histoire sommaire de la colonisation française..... | 410 |
| DESJARDINS, A. Liberté politique dans l'état moderne..... | 387 |
| DESLANDES, Baron. Cœurs de marins..... | 885 |
| DESORGES, l'abbé. De l'origine et de la nature du pouvoir..... | 386 |
| DE VERE, A. Selections from the poems of—, by G. E. Woodberry..... | 858 |
| DEVILLE, Capt ^e . Palmyre : Souvenirs de voyage et d'histoire..... | 550 |
| DEVILLENEUVE et CARETTE. Recueil des lois et arrêts..... | 315 |
| DE WITT, M ^{me} . Six mois de guerre, 1870–71..... | 434 |
| ———— Edition abrégée des Chroniques de Froissart..... | 414 |
| DEZOBRY et BACHELET. Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire. 10e éd.... | 909 |
| DICEY, E. The Peasant State. An Account of Bulgaria, 1894..... | 55 |
| DICKINS, F. V. Life of Sir Harry Parkes in Japan..... | 497 |
| DICKSON (G.) and ADAM, G. M. History of Upper Canada College, 1829–1892 | 87 |
| Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers. <i>Fac sim.</i> of 1st book printed in England by W. Caxton..... | 831 |
| Dictionary of National Biography. Vols. 38–41..... | 473 |
| Diderot. Par Joseph Reinach. (<i>Gr. Ecriv. franç.</i>)..... | 800 |
| DIDON, le P. La foi dans la divinité de Jésus-Christ : Conférences..... | 45 |
| DILLON, J. F. Laws of jurisprudence. English and American..... | 2 |
| DIONNE, N. E. Vie de M. C. F. Painchaud..... | 1195 |
| Directory of Directors, 1894..... | 525 |
| <i>Divorce.</i> Report of Convocation of York on..... | 464 |
| DIXON, W. M. English poetry from Blake to Browning..... | 803 |
| Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States..... | 156 |
| Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1894..... | 51 |
| DODGE, W. E. By C. Martyn. (<i>Amer. Reformers.</i>)..... | 1229 |
| DÖLLINGER, Dr. I. von. Addresses on Historical and Literary Subjects.... | 326 |
| ———— Essays on Historical and Literary Subjects..... | 326 |
| DONNELLY, I. The Golden Bottle..... | 834 |
| DONOVAN, Capt. C. H. W. With Wilson in Matabeleland..... | 564 |
| DORION, C. E. Admissibilité de la preuve par témoins en droit civil..... | 376 |
| DORION, L. C. W. Vengeance fatale : roman canadien..... | 1410 |
| DOUGLAS, Rev. Dr. G. Discourses and Addresses..... | 49 |
| DOUGLAS, J. Canadian Independence, &c..... | 124 |
| ———— Facts and reflections on Annexation..... | 124 |
| DOUGLASS, F. By F. M. Holland. (<i>Amer. Reformers.</i>)..... | 1229 |
| DOYLE, A. C. Round the Red Lamp..... | 834 |
| ———— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes..... | 834 |
| ———— The Parasite..... | 834 |
| DRAGE, G. The unemployed..... | 470 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| DRAKE, S. A. The Making of the Ohio Valley States, 1660-1837 | 1257 |
| ————— Our Colonial Homes | 1235 |
| DREYFUS-BRISAC, L. Du diabète sucré | 672 |
| <i>DROIT : Français, Canadien et Étranger.</i> | |
| Agents de Change. Manuel des—, 1304-1893. | |
| Allard, P. Esclaves, serfs et mainmortables | |
| Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire. | |
| Annuaire de législation étrangère. Vol. 21. | |
| Arbitrage des phoques à fourrure dans la mer de Behring. | |
| Archives parlementaires. 1re Série. Vols. 42 et 43. | |
| ————— 2e Série. Vols. 87, 88 et 89. | |
| Audinet, Eug. Principes élémentaires du droit international privé. | |
| Barbier, E. Les enfants et le divorce. | |
| Bard et Robiquet. La constitution française de 1875. | |
| Beauchamp, J. J. Répertoire de la Revue légale. | |
| Beautemps-Beaupré, C. J. Coutumes et Institutions de l'Anjou et du Maine. | |
| Bulletin des lois. Partie principale, 1893. | |
| ————— Partie supplémentaire, 1893. | |
| Bulletin de la Société de législation comparée, 1892-93. | |
| Chevillon, A. Sydney Smith et la renaissance des idées libérales en Angleterre. | |
| Clercq, de. Recueil des traités de la France. Vol. 15 à 18. | |
| Courtois, B. De la liquidation judiciaire. | |
| Croabbon, A. La science du point d'honneur. | |
| Crocq, fils, le Dr. L'hypnotisme et le crime. | |
| Dalloz. Jurisprudence générale, 1893. | |
| D'Amour, J. Remarques sur la réorganisation des tribunaux. | |
| Delalande, Ed. Etude sur la loi du 26 mars, 1891. | |
| Devilleneuve et Carotte. Recueil des lois et arrêts, 1893. | |
| Dorion, C. E. Admissibilité de la preuve par témoins en droit civil. | |
| Dufourmantelle, M. Code manuel de droit industriel. Marques de fabrique, etc. | |
| Ferry, Jules. Discours et opinions. | |
| France (la) judiciaire, 1893. | |
| Frémont, J. Le divorce et la séparation de corps. | |
| Garraud, R. Du droit pénal français. | |
| Giry, A. Manuel de diplomatique. | |
| Grande (la) cause ecclésiastique (Canada Revue). | |
| Guillouard, L. Du cautionnement et des transactions. | |
| Hanoteau (A.) et Letourneux, A. La Kabylie et les coutumes kabyles. | |
| Huc, T. Commentaire du Code civil. Vol. 6. | |
| Isaure-Toulouse. Du mariage, du divorce, de la séparation de corps et de la séparation des biens. | |
| Journal du droit international privé, 1893. | |
| Journal Officiel de la République française, 1893. | |
| La Grasserie, R. de. De la paternité naturelle. | |
| Lefort, J. Du contrat d'assurance sur la vie. | |
| Lyon-Caen (C.) et Renault, L. Traité de droit commercial. Vol. 5. | |
| Mathieu, l'hon. M. Rapports judiciaires révisés (Province de Québec). Vol. 8-11 (1894). | |
| Nouvelle Revue historique de Droit français et étranger, 1893. | |
| Nys, Ern. Origines du droit international. | |
| Pandectes françaises. Pandectes chronologiques. | |
| ————— Recueil mensuel de jurisprudence et de législation. | |
| ————— Nouveau Répertoire de doctrine, de législation et de jurisprudence. | |
| Peries, l'abbé G. Procédure canonique dans les causes matrimoniales. | |
| Picard, A. Traité des eaux. Vol. 3 et 4. | |
| Piédelièvre, R. De l'interdit Salvien en droit romain. | |
| Pillet, A. Le droit de la guerre. Vol. 2. | |
| Poinsard, L. Droit international conventionnel. | |
| Prevost, G. A. L'Eglise et les campagnes au moyen-âge. | |
| Quebec. Rapports judiciaires officiels (C.S.) Vol. 3. | |
| ————— (C.B.R.) Vol. 2-5. | |

DROIT : FRANCAIS, CANADIEN ET ETRANGER—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | |
|---|------|
| Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence, 1893. | |
| Revue de droit international, 18:3. | |
| Revue de législation et de jurisprudence, 1893. | |
| Stieglitz, A. de. De l'équilibre politique, du légitimisme et du principe des nationalités. | |
| Teulet et Camberlin. Journal des Tribunaux de Commerce, 1893. | |
| Travers, Maur. La faillite et la liquidation judiciaire dans les rapports internationaux. | |
| Vavasseur, A. et J. Sociétés civiles et commerciales. | |
| Commentaire de la loi sur les Sociétés par Actions. | |
| Weiss, J. J. Combat constitutionnel, 1868-1886. | |
| DROYSEN, J. G. Précis de la science de l'histoire..... | 308 |
| DRUMMOND, Henry. Speeches in Parliament..... | 53 |
| DRUMMOND, H. The Ascent of Man..... | 611 |
| DU BARAIL, Gen. Mes Souvenirs..... | 432 |
| Dublin University Calendar, 1894..... | 78 |
| DUBOIS, F. The anarchist peril..... | 460 |
| DUCREST, M ^{me} . Memoirs of the Empress Josephine..... | 430 |
| DUCRET, Ed. Comment se fait la politique..... | 396 |
| DUFFERIN, Helen, Lady. Songs, poems and verses. Ed. by the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava..... | 858 |
| DUFFY, Susan G. The English abroad. Sketched by an Australian Cousin.. | 535 |
| DUFOURMANTELLE, M. Code manuel de droit industriel, marques de fabrique, &c. | 361 |
| DUMAS, A. The First Republic; or, The Whites and the Blues. (Trans.)..... | 882 |
| ———— The Company of Jehu. (Trans.)..... | 882 |
| ———— The Last Vendée. (Trans.)..... | 882 |
| ———— Les Trois Mousquetaires. Ed. illustrée..... | 882 |
| DU MAURIER, G. Trilby..... | 834 |
| ———— Peter Ibbetson..... | 834 |
| DUNCAN, S. J. A Daughter of to-day..... | 834 |
| ———— The Story of Sonny Sahib..... | 834 |
| ———— Vernon's Aunt..... | 834 |
| DUNCAN, W. W. Manual of British and Foreign Brewery Companies..... | 500 |
| DUNSFORD'S Stock Exchange for 1894..... | 500 |
| DUNN, M ^{rs} A. The World's Highway..... | 527 |
| DUPLESSIS, Geo. Histoire de la gravure en France..... | 719 |
| DU PONTAVICE de HEUSSEY, R. Life and Works of Villiers de l'Isle Adam. (Trans.)..... | 503 |
| DU POTET. La magie dévoilée..... | 591 |
| DUPUIS, l'abbé J. F. Rome et Jérusalem..... | 1408 |
| DUPUIS, N. F. Elements of Synthetic Solid Geometry..... | 601 |
| DURRETT, R. T. Life and Writings of John Filson, the first historian of Kentucky..... | 1251 |
| DUSSIEUX, L. Lettres intimes de Henri IV..... | 424 |
| DUTT, Romesh C. Lays of Ancient India..... | 889 |
| EARÉE, R. B. Album Weeds; or, How to detect forged stamps..... | 313 |
| EARLE, J. The Psalter of the great Bible of 1539..... | 11 |
| EBERS, G. Cleopatra—a romance. (Trans.)..... | 895 |
| "Ecilaw, Ary." Une altesse impériale..... | 885 |

ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

- Annuaire de l'économie politique, 1893.
 Annuaire des syndicats professionnels, 1893.
Arnauné, Aug. La monnaie, le crédit et le change.
Bamberger, L. Le métal-argent à la fin du XIXe siècle.
Benoit, F. Manuel d'hygiène et de mécanique industrielles.
Benzon, J. La législation de l'enfance, 1789-1894.
 Congrès international des accidents du travail.
Deschamps, L. Histoire sommaire de la colonisation française.
 Economiste (l') français, 1893.
Faure, l'abbé. Souvenirs de la Roquette.
Fromont de Bouaille, C. de. Conciliation et arbitrage dans les conflits entre patrons et ouvriers.
Haupt, O. Arbitrages et Parités : Opérations de banque.
 Journal des Economistes. Vol. 13, 16.
Lefèvre, H. Le Commerce théorique et pratique.
 ———— La comptabilité—théorie, pratique et enseignement.
Lévy, R. G.—Mélanges financiers.
Liberatore, le P. M. Principes de l'économie politique (Trad.)
 Manuel des Œuvres : Institutions religieuses et charitables (en France).
Marx, K. La capital.
Noël, D. Histoire du Commerce du monde—2e série.
 Office du travail (France). Notices et comptes rendus.
 ———— L'alimentation à Paris.
 ———— Salaires et durée de travail.
Petit, Eug. Les Sociétés de secours mutuels en France.
Raffalovich, A. Le marché financier en 1893-1894.
Ramaix, M. de. Réforme social et politique : législation du travail en Belgique.
Rochetin, Eug. La caisse nationale de prévoyance ouvrière.
Stourm, R. Systèmes généraux d'impôts.
Trémerel, G. Des sociétés co-opératives de consommation à l'étranger et en France.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Economic Journal. Vol. 3 | 442 |
| Economic Review. Vol. 3 | 442 |
| Economics, Journal of. Vol. 8 | 442 |
| EDGEWORTH, Maria. Castle Rackrent and The Absentee | 834 |
| ————— Life and Letters of—, by A. J. C. Hare | 487 |

EDUCATION :

- Acland, (H. W.) and Ruskin, J.** The Oxford Museum.
 Aspects of Modern Study.
Ayres, A. The Orthoepist.
Blow, Susan E. Symbolic Education.
 Canada Educational Monthly. Vols. 15, 16, (1893-1894.)
 Charterhouse, Old and New. By E. P. E. Wilmot and E. C. Streatfield.
 Dalhousie College and University Calendars, 1888-89, 1892-93.
Davidson, Thos. The Education of the Greek people.
Deaf. Histories of American Schools for the, 1817-1893.
 Deaf Mutes of Canada. History of their Education.
Dickson, (G.) and Adam, G. M. History of Upper Canada College, 1829-1892.
 Dublin University Calendar, 1894.
 Educational (The) Journal. Vol. 6. (1892-93).
 Educational Review, (N.Y.) Vols. 7, 8.
 Educational Review (N.B.) Vol. 6.
Fournier, M. Histoire de la science du droit en France.
Fryer, A. C. Llantwit Major. A. Fifth century University.
Gerard, Rev. J. Stonyhurst College : Centenary Record.
Hill, G. B. Harvard College, by an Oxonian.
Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history.
Hodgins, J. G. Documentary history of Education in Upper Canada.

ÉDUCATION—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Howe, E. G. Systematic Science teaching.
 Jefferson's Views on Public Education.
 Knight, G. W. History of Higher Education in Ohio.
 Laval, l'Université. *Annales de—*, 1890-1894.
 Legal Education, U. S. Report on.
Michigan. General School Laws, 1893.
New York. State University: Reports of Regents for 1892 and 1893.
Ontario. Report of the Minister of Education, 1893.
Oxford. University Calendar, 1895.
Pennsylvania. Report of Superintendent of Common Schools, 1892-93.
 ——— State College. Annual Report for 1893.
 Public Schools Year Book, 1893-94.
 Queen's University (Kingston). Examination Papers, 1894.
 Ross, Hon. G. W. The schools of England and Germany.
 Ruskin, J. On Education. By W. Jolly.
Toronto. University Examination Papers for 1893-94.
 ——— Trinity College Calendar for 1894.
 Upper Canada College. History of—, 1829, 1892. By G. Dickson & G. M. Adam.
Vermont. Report of Superintendent of Education, 1893-94.
 Williams, S. G. History of Modern Education.

| | |
|--|-----|
| EDWARDES, M ^{rs} Annie. The Adventuress | 834 |
| EDWARDS, Miss Betham. France of to-day. Vol. 2..... | 540 |
| EDWARDS, G. W. P'tit Matinée and other Monotones..... | 834 |
| EDWARDS, H. S. Old and New Paris. Vol. 2..... | 433 |
| EGERTON, G. Keynotes | 835 |
| Egypt Exploration Fund. Naukratis. Part 1..... | 319 |
| ———— Beni Hasan. Part 1 | 319 |
| ———— The Mound of the Jew. By E. Naville..... | 319 |
| ———— The Store City of Pithom. By E. Naville..... | 319 |

ELECTRICITY.

- Cadiat, E. Manuel pratique de l'électricien.
 Electrical Review. Vols. 23, 24.
 Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.
 Montillot, C. J. et L. La maison électrique.
 Tesla, N. The Inventions, Researches and Writings of.
 Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-Electric Machinery.
 Vibert, P. L'électricité à la portée des gens du monde.

| | |
|--|------|
| Eliot, George. The Ethics of G. Eliot's works. By J. C. Brown..... | 65 |
| ELIOT, Jno. Biographical Dictionary of New England..... | 1226 |
| ELLIOT, R. H. Gold, Sport, and Coffee planting in Mysore | 554 |
| ELLISON, T. Cotton trade of Great Britain..... | 514 |
| ELLY, R. T. Socialism..... | 460 |
| En Pique-Nique. Par la Société des Gens de Lettres, 1894..... | 883 |
| ENAULT, L. Jours d'épreuves | 885 |
| Encyclopédie, la grande. Vol. 18-19. | 907 |
| Encyclopédie de l'Architecture et de la construction. Vol. 6 | 699 |

ENCYCLOPEDIAS.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Encyclopédie, la grande. Vols 18, 19. | |
| Flammarion, C. Dictionnaire encyclopédique universel. | |
| Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia, 1895. | |
| Engineers, Royal. Professional Papers, 36 vols..... | 744 |

ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS.

PAGE

- Bowie, jr., A. J.** Hydraulic mining in California.
Burton, W. K. Water Supply of Towns, and Construction of Waterworks.
Carro, Th. Les chemins de fer et la navigation intérieure.
Chapman, E. J. Blowpipe Practice, with original tables.
 ————— The Mineral Indicator.
 ————— Determination by furnace assay of gold and silver in rocks and ores.
Civil Engineers, American Society of. Transactions. Vols. 28, 30.
 ————— Canadian Society of. Transactions, 1893.
 ————— Institution of. Proceedings. Vols. 115-118.
 Congrès international de navigation intérieure (5e). Paris, 1892.
Dechamps, H. Construction des charpentes métalliques.
 Engineering. Vol. 57, (1894).
 Engineering Magazine. Vols. 6, 7.
 Engineering and Mining Journal. Vols. 56, 57.
 Engineers' (The) Gazette Annual, 1894.
 Engineers, Royal, Professional Papers, 36 vols.
Forney, M. N. Catechism of the Locomotive.
 International Engineering Congress. Division of Marine and Naval Engineering and Naval architecture: Proceedings.
Jagnaux, R. Minéralogie appliquée aux arts, à l'industrie, etc.
Keefer, T. C. The Canals of Canada.
Kempe, H. R. The Engineer's Year Book.
Legge, C. Extension and Improvement of the Harbour of Montreal.
Lupton, A. Mining.
Macgeorge, G. W. Ways and Works in India.
 Marine Engineering: Rules and Tables.
 Ports maritimes de la France. Vol. 8.
Ontario. Provincial Land Surveyors of—. Proceedings, 1888-93.
 Mining Society of Nova Scotia. Journal of the.
Montreal. Harbour Reports, 1888-1892.
Moreau, Geo. Gîtes métallifères.
Pattinson, J. P. British Railways.
 Quebec Harbour. Commissioners' Reports. (1887-1892).
 Railroad and Engineering Journal. Vol. 8, 1894.
Seaton (A. E.) and Roundthwaite, H. M. Marine Engineering: Rules and Tables.
 Streets and Highways in Foreign Countries.
Wright, T. W. Adjustment of Observations.
Wyse, L. N. B. Le Canal de Panama: Rapport pour 1890-91.
- | | |
|--|-----|
| <i>England</i> . Geography and History of the Counties of..... | 512 |
| ENLART, G. Origines françaises de l'architecture gothique en Italie..... | 701 |
| Episcopal Church in Scotland, Year Book for the—, 1894..... | 39 |
| EPPS, W ^m . Law System of Australia..... | 488 |
| ERASMUS. Life and Letters. By J. A. Froude..... | 487 |
| ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813..... | 883 |
| ————— Waterloo..... | 883 |
| ————— Madame Thérèse..... | 883 |
| ————— L'invasion..... | 883 |
| ERMAN, A. Life in Ancient Egypt..... | 319 |
| ERSKINE, Hon. John, of Carnock. Journal of the—, 1683-1687. (<i>Scot. Hist. Soc.</i>)..... | 398 |
| EVANS, Major E. B. The Mulready Envelope and its caricatures..... | 313 |
| EVANS, Eliz. E. The Story of Louis XVII of France. (<i>Eleazar Williams</i>).. | 427 |
| Expéditions scientifiques du "Travailleur" et du "Talisman," 1880-83..... | 640 |
| Export Merchant Shippers Directory, 1894..... | 519 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| EXPOSITION (<i>Chicago</i>) 1893. Official Catalogue of the British Section..... | 774 |
| ----- Official Catalogue of the German Section..... | 774 |
| ----- Official Catalogue of the Russian Section..... | 774 |
| ----- The World's Columbian. Illustrated..... | 774 |
| FAGNIEZ, Gus. Le père Joseph, et Richelieu (1577-1638)..... | 425 |
| FAIDEAU, F. La botanique amusante..... | 649 |
| ----- La chimie amusante..... | 598 |
| FAIRCHILD, G. M. The Quebec Winter Carnival of 1894..... | 1399 |
| FARMER (J. S.) and HENLEY, W. E. Slang and its analogues. Vol. 3..... | 791 |
| Farming World Year Book, 1894..... | 651 |
| FARQUHAR, A. B. & H. Economic and Industrial delusions..... | 442 |
| FAURE, l'abbé. Souvenirs de la Roquette..... | 414 |
| FAVENG, Em. Tales of the Austral Tropics..... | 835 |
| FAWCETT, E. A Mild Barbarian..... | 835 |
| FAY, le gén. Souvenirs de la guerre de Crimée..... | 450 |
| FAY, E. A. Editor of Histories of American Schools for the Deaf, 1817-1893. | 87 |
| FÉRÉ, Ch. Dégénérescence et criminalité..... | 631 |
| ----- La famille névropathique..... | 668 |
| FERGUSON, R. S. History of Westmoreland. (<i>Pop. Co. Hist.</i>)..... | 405 |
| FERGUSON, V. M. Music hath Charms..... | 835 |
| FERRAND, Dr. Le langage, la parole et les aphasies. (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| FERRY, G. Costal l'Indien..... | 884 |
| FERRY, J. Discours et opinions..... | 285 |
| FESCH, l'abbé. Jeanne d'Arc, vierge et martyre..... | 424 |
| FEUILLET, O. La morte. 91e éd..... | 884 |
| FÉVAL, P. Le bossu, 33e éd..... | 883 |
| FEYROL, J. Les Français en Amérique..... | 1372 |
| FIBBLETON, Geo. Travels in America..... | 1380 |
| FIELD, G. P. Diseases of the Ear..... | 672 |
| FILLION, G. Entre Slaves : Russes, Bulgares et Serbes..... | 449 |
| FILON, Aug. Mérimée et ses amis..... | 885 |
| ----- Renégat, 1586-1593..... | 885 |
| FILSON, Jno. Life and Writings of—, by R. T. Durrett..... | 1251 |
| Filson Club Publications..... | 1251 |
| Financial Reform Almanac, 1895..... | 499 |

FINANCIAL.

- American Street Railway Investments, 1894.
Attfield, J. B. English and Foreign Banks.
 Banker's Magazine. Vol. 28.
 Bankruptcy Legislation in the United States.
Brough, W. Natural Law of Money.
Burdett's Official Intelligence, 1894.
Chalmers, R. Currency in British Colonies.
 Coinage Laws of the United States, 1792-1893.
Dunsford's Stock Exchange, 1894.
 Financial Reform Almanac, 1895.
Helm, E. Joint Standard of Money.

FINANCIAL—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Insurance in Germany. National System.
 ——— and Financial Chronicle, 1892-3.
 ——— Year Book, 1893.
Macleod, H. D. Bimetallism.
 Monetary Times. Vol. 27.
O'Meara, J. J. Municipal Taxation.
Royle, Wm. Laws of English and Foreign Funds.
Schultz, C. W. H. Universal dollar tables.
Stokes, A. P. Joint Metallism.
Suess, E. The future of Silver.
Tates' Modern Cambist.
Weir, A. Stock-holders and Investors' annual.
Wieser, F. Von. Natural Value.

FINE ARTS.

- Art, P. 1893. Vol. 1 et 2.
 Art Journal, 1893.
Brown, G. B. The Fine Arts. (*Univ. Ext. Ser.*)
Cougney, G. L'art au moyen-âge.
 France (la) artistique et monumentale. Vol. 3 et 4.
Gayet, Al. L'art arabe.
Perrot et Chipiez. Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquité. Vol. 6.
 Portfolio, The. Vol. 24 (1893).
 Revue de l'art chrétien, 1893.
Roger-Miles, L. La Renaissance: Architecture—Peinture—Sculpture.
 Fish Commission of United States. Bulletin. Vol. 11..... 526
FISCHER, (P.) et EHLERT, D. P. Brachopodes..... 640
FISHWICK, Lt. Col. H. History of Lancashire. (*Pop. Co. Hist.*)..... 405
FITZGERALD, P. Memoirs of an Author. 488
FLAMMARION, C. Dictionnaire encyclopédique universel..... 909
 ——— La fin du monde..... 887
FLINT, R. Historical Philosophy in France, French Belgium and Switzerland. 308
FLOURENS, E. Alexandre III. Sa vie, son œuvre..... 446
FONTAINGOUR, A. de. Ma Cave..... 736
Football. The Rugby Union Game. Ed. by Rev. F. Marshall..... 724
FORD, P. L. The Honourable Peter Stirling..... 835
 Foreign Office List, 1894..... 27
Foreshores, Law of. Case of Williams v. Nicholson 18
FORNERON, H. Les ducs de Guise et leur époque..... 424
FORNEY, M. N. Political reform by the representation of Minorities..... 32
 ——— Catechism of the Locomotive, (2nd ed.)..... 753
FORSTER, F. Major Joshua..... 835
FORTIER, Alcée. Louisiana Studies..... 1254
FOULIS of REVELSTON, Sir John. Account Book of—. (*Scot. Hist. Soc.*)... 398
FOURNIER, A. Vie et voyages de l'amiral Christophe Colomb..... 1166
FOURNIER, M. Histoire de la science du droit en France..... 84
FOXÉ, (C^{apt} L.) and JAMES, C^{apt} T. Voyages in seach of a North West Passage.
 (*Hak. Soc. Pub.*)..... 528
 France (la) artistique et monumentale. Vol. 3, 4..... 695
FRANCIS, M. E. The Story of Dan..... 835
FRANKLIN, B. Address to Ireland on behalf of America, 1778..... 1218
FREDERIC, H. The Copperhead..... 836

| | PAGE |
|---|----------|
| FREDERICK II. The battles of—. From Carlyle's History. Ed. by C. Ransome | 444 |
| FREELAND, M. de Witt. The Records of Oxford, Mass. | 1237 |
| FREEMAN, E. A. History of Sicily. Vol. 4. | 322 |
| FRÉMONT, J. Le divorce et la séparation de corps. | 371 |
| FRERE, Sir Bartle. Life and correspondence of,—by Jno. Martineau. | 489 |
| FREYTAG, G. Die Journalisten. | 895 |
| FROISSART, J. Les chroniques de,—Edition abrégée par M ^{me} de Witt. | 414 |
| ———— Par M ^{me} Darmesteter. (<i>Gr. écriv. français</i>). | 800 |
| FROMONT, P. La Raçon. | 885 |
| FROMONT de BOUAILLE, C. de. Conciliation et arbitrage dans les conflits entre patrons et ouvriers. | 415 |
| FROUDE, J. A. Life and letters of Erasmus. | 487 |
| FRY, H. London in 1894. | 404 |
| FRYER, A. C. Llantwit Major: A Fifth Century University. | 78 |
| FUCHS, Dr Ern. Text Book of Ophthalmology. (Trans.). | 672 |
| FULTON, Rev. Jno. The Chalcedonian Decree. (<i>Slocum Lectures</i>). | 49 |
| GAGNON, Alph. Etudes archéologiques et variétés. | 1273 |
| GALLIARD, Dr L. Thérapeutique des maladies du foie. (<i>Bib. ther. méd. et chir.</i>) | 671 |
| GAMBER, l'abbé S. Les poètes de la foi au XIX ^e siècle. | 801 |
| GAMMAGE, R. G. Chartist movement, 1837-1854. | 454 |
| GANOT, A. Traité élémentaire de physique, 21 ^e éd. | 573 |
| GARDINER, S. R. History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. | 382 |
| ———— and MULLINGER, J. B. Introduction to the study of English History. | 338 |
| GARNIER, Ed. Dictionnaire de la Céramique. | 734 |
| GARNIER, R. M. English landed Interest. | 488 |
| GARRAUD, R. Du droit pénal français. | 336 |
| GARRICK, David. By Jos. Knight. | 489 |
| GARRISON, W. L. By A. H. Grinke. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>). | 1229 |
| GASQUET, F. A. The Great Pestilence (A.D. 1348-9). | 374 |
| GAUTIER, L. Les épopées françaises. Vol. 2. | 799 |
| GAYET, Al. L'art arabe. (<i>Bib. de l'ens. des B. Arts</i>). | 692 |
| GEIKIE, J. The Great Ice Age. 3 rd ed. | 617 |

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

Annuaire de la noblesse, 1894.

Barber, H. British Family Names.

Billy, la maison de. Inventaire des titres de la—, par le Vte de Poli.

Burke's Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1894 and 1895.

———— Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry. 8th ed.

Davies (A. C. Fox) & Crookes, M. E. B. The Book of Public Arms.

Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, etc., 1894.

Marshall, G. W. The Genealogist's Guide.

Who's Who in 1894.

Woodward, John. Ecclesiastical Heraldry.

| | |
|---|-----|
| GENNEVRAYE, A. Un chateau où l'on s'amuse. | 882 |
|---|-----|

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

- Anglais (un) à Paris. Notes et Souvenirs. Vol. 2. (Trad.)
Ashe, Rev. R. P. Chronicles of Uganda.
 Australia as it is, with Sketches of New Zealand.
Baedeker's Guide Book to London and its environs.
Barker, E. H. Two Summers in Guyenne.
Beauvoir, Cte de. Java, Siam, Canton.
 Bengal and North West Provinces. Murray's Hand-Book for.
Boothby, Guy. On the Wallaby : Through the East and across Australia.
Bougainville, L. A. Voyage autour du monde.
Bower, Capt. H. B. Diary of a Journey across Tibet.
 British East Africa. Handbook of.
Brooks, Bishop P. Letters of Travel.
Buckingham and Chandos, Duchess of. Glimpses of Four Continents.
California, Lower. Methods and Results of the Survey of the West Coast of.
Carles, W. R. Life in the Corea.
Cavendish, Capt. A. E. J. Korea and the Sacred White Mountain.
Chadwick, J. C. Three Years with Lobengula.
Conway, W. M. Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram Mountains.
Dale, John. Round the World by Doctors' Orders.
Davis, R. H. Our English Cousins.
Dawson, W. H. Germany and the Germans.
Deschamps, G. Sur les routes d'Asie.
Deville, Capt. Palmyre : Souvenirs de voyage et d'histoire.
Donovan, Capt. C. H. W. With Wilson in Matabeleland.
Duffy, Susan G. The English abroad. Sketched by an Australian Cousin.
Dunn, Mrs. A. The World's Highway.
Edwards, Miss Betham. France of to-day. Vol. 2.
Elliot, R. H. Gold, Sport and Coffee Planting in Mysore.
England. Geography and History of the Counties of.
Foxe (Capt. L.) and James, Capt. T. Voyages in Search of a North West Passage.
Hanson, W. Geographical Encyclopedia of New South Wales.
Hawaiian Islands. Cable Survey between the United States and—.
Hearn, L. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan.
Hissey, J. J. Through Ten English Counties.
India. Great Trigonometrical Survey of—. Vol. 15.
Johnston's Atlas of India.
Knox, T. Boy Travellers in the Levant.
Landsell, H. Chinese Central Asia.
Lent, W. B. Gypsying Beyond the Sea.
Liégeard, S. La Côte d'Azur.
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. (New edition.)
Loonen, C. Le Japon moderne.
Madras. Murray's Hand-Book for.
Mahy, F. Autour de l'île Bourbon et de Madagascar.
Monnier, M. France noire (Côte d'Ivoire et Soudan).
Murdoch, W. G. B. From Edinburg to the Antarctic.
Nearchus. The Voyage of—, from the Indus to the Euphrates.
Nouvelles Géographiques.
Orléans, le prince Henri d'. Autour du Tonkin.
 ———— Around Tonkin and Siam.
Oukhtomsky, Prince E. E. Voyage en Orient de S. A. I. le Césarovitch.
Paton (Mrs. J. G.) Maggie W. Letters and Sketches from the New Hebrides.
Petermann's Geographical Journal, 1893.
Pimodan, le capitaine de. De Goritz à Sofia.
Philip, G. Geography and History of the Counties of England.
Rabot, Chs. A travers la Russie boréale.
Reclus, E. Nouvelle Géographie universelle. Vol. 19.
Romilly, H. H. Letters from the Western Pacific and Mashonoland.
Safar Nameh. Persian Pictures.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Sala, G. A. London Up to Date.
 Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1893.
 Scribner-Black. Atlas of the World.
 Smith, Capt. Frs. Voyage for the Discovery of a New World.
 Passage to the West Ocean of Americ. (1746-47.)
 Portal, Sir G. The British Mission to Uganda in 1893.
 Prévillle, A. de. Les Sociétés africaines.
 Thomson, B. Diversions of a Prime Minister (Friendly Islands).
 Thorburn, S. S. Asiatic Neighbours.
 Thynne, R. The Story of Australian Exploration.
 Todd, G. Eyre. By-ways of the Scottish Border.
 Tour du Monde, 1893. Vols. 1 and 2.
 Tweedie, Mrs. Alec. A Winter Jaunt to Norway.
 Tweedie, Maj. Gen. W. The Arabian Horse, his Country and People.
 Vandam, A. D. My Paris Note-Book.
 Vespuccius, A. The Voyage from Lisbon to India, 1505-6. Edited by C. H. Coote.
 Vivien de St. Martin et Rousselet. Dictionnaire de géographie universelle. Vol. 6.
 Wells, E. New sett of Maps, both of Ancient and Present Geography. (1796.)
 Wilson, Mrs. Robert. In the Land of the Tui: My Journal in New Zealand.
 Withrow, Dr. W. H. China and its People.

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY, &c.

- Belzung, E. Cours élémentaire de géologie.
British Columbia. Mineral Wealth of—, by G. M. Dawson.
 Geikie, J. The Great Ice Age. 3rd ed.
 Geological Society. Quarterly Journal of the. Vol. 49.
 Geological Society of America. Bulletin of the. Vol. 5.
 Geological Survey of Canada: Reports and Maps, 1890-91.
 Lewis, H. C. Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland.
Pennsylvania. Second Geological Survey, County Maps.
 Rapports géologiques du Canada. Vol. 4, 5.
 Rutley, F. The Study of the Rocks.

| | |
|---|------|
| GERARD, Rev. Jno. Stonyhurst College. Centenary Record..... | 79 |
| GÉRIN, Chs. Louis XIV et le Saint-Siège..... | 425 |
| GIBSON, (A.) and WELDON, A. Students practice of the Courts..... | 60 |
| GILBERT, J. T. Detention, liberation and marriage of M. Clementina Stuart..... | 389 |
| GILBERT, Sophia V. Wayside Echoes..... | 1410 |
| GILLE, P. La bataille littéraire. 5 ^e série..... | 801 |
| ———— Une promenade à Versailles et aux Trianons..... | 434 |
| GILLET, Dr H. Rythmes des bruits du cœur. (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| GINGELL, Julia R. Aphorisms from the writings of Herbert Spencer..... | 65 |
| GINNELL, L. The Brehon Laws (Ireland)..... | 120 |
| GIRON, A. Une lieue de dentelle..... | 882 |
| GIRY, A. Manuel de diplomatie..... | 269 |
| GISBORNE, Wm. New Zealand, history and progress..... | 525 |
| GIST, Christopher. Journals of—, Ed. by W. M. Darlington..... | 1246 |
| GJERTZ, Mme M. L'Enthousiasme. 2 ^e éd..... | 884 |
| GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Odes of Horace translated into English..... | 821 |
| ———— Early Public Life of—, by A. F. Robbins..... | 396 |
| ———— Speeches, 1886-88..... | 33 |
| GOHRE, P. Three months in a workshop..... | 471 |
| GONCOURT, Edm. et Jules de. With letters and leaves from their Journals. By Belloc and Shedlock..... | 489 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| GONDAL, I. L. La Religion..... | 45 |
| GONTAUT, Duchess of. Memoirs of the..... | 431 |
| GOOD, A. La science amusante. (3e Série)..... | 598 |
| GOODWIN, Maud W. The Colonial Cavalier..... | 1249 |
| GORDON, M ^{rs} . Life and Correspondence of Dean W. Buckland..... | 482 |
| GORDON, Julien. Poppæa..... | 836 |
| GORDON, W. J. Horse World of London..... | 659 |
| GORE, J. E. The Worlds of Space..... | 582 |
| GOSSE, E. W. The Jacobean Poets..... | 578 |
| GOSSELIN, l'abbé Aug. Les Normands au Canada : Jean Bourdon, Jean Nicolet, M ^r Jean LeSueur..... | 1274 |
| GOUGH, J. B. By Carlos Martyn (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>)..... | 1229 |
| GOULD, G. M. Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine, Biology and allied sciences. | 665 |
| Gould, John. Analytical Index to the works of,—by R. B. Sharpe .. | 639 |
| GOULD, (J. M.) and TUCKER, A. F. Federal Income Tax..... | 492 |
| GOULD, S. Baring. Cheap Jack Zita..... | 836 |
| ———— The Queen of Love..... | 836 |
| GOWER, Lord Ronald. Joan of Arc..... | 424 |
| GRAFFIGNY, H. de. L'horloger et le mécanicien amateur..... | 731 |
| GRAND, M ^{me} . Our Manifold Nature..... | 836 |
| ———— Ideala..... | 836 |
| Grande (la) cause ecclésiastique (<i>Canada-Revue</i>)..... | 375 |
| GRANDMAISON, Dr F. de. La variole. (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| Grant, Gen. Sir H. Life of—, Edited by H. Knollys..... | 489 |
| GRANT, J. Jack Chaloner..... | 836 |
| ———— Jane Seton..... | 836 |
| GRANVILLE, Harriet, Countess. Letters of, 1810-1845..... | 489 |
| GRAVES, C. L. The Hawarden Horace..... | 859 |
| GRAY, M. The Last Sentence..... | 836 |
| ———— A Costly Freak..... | 836 |
| Gray and his Friends : Letters and Relics. Ed. by D. C. Tovey..... | 490 |
| Great Commanders (United States)..... | 1232 |
| Great (The) War of 189--- | 681 |
| GREEN, J. R. Stray Studies from England and Italy..... | 836 |
| ———— Short History of the English People. Vol. 3..... | 338 |
| GREEN, M ^{rs} J. R. Town Life in the Fifteenth Century..... | 338 |
| Green (The) Carnation..... | 836 |
| Greene, Nathanael. By F. V. Greene. (<i>Great Commanders</i>)..... | 1232 |
| GREENE, Robert. Green Pastures: Extracts from his Works, by A. B. Grosart..... | 859 |
| GREENIDGE, A. H. J. Infamia in Roman law..... | 10 |
| Greenwich Observatory. Observations, 1891..... | 584 |
| ———— Results of Astronomical Observations, 1891..... | 584 |
| ———— Results of Magnetical Observations, 1891..... | 584 |
| ———— Results of Spectroscopic Observations, 1891..... | 584 |
| GREGORY, Sir W. An Autobiography..... | 490 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| GRESWELL, Wm. P. British Colonies and their industries..... | 124 |
| GREVILLE, Lady. Ladies in the Field : Sketches of Sport..... | 724 |
| GRÉVILLE, H. Un vieux ménage..... | 887 |
| GRIER, S. C. In Furthest Ind. The Narrative of M ^r Edward Carlyon..... | 836 |
| GRIFFIS, W. E. Brave Little Holland, and what she taught us..... | 438 |
| ————— Massachusetts : a typical American Commonwealth..... | 1235 |
| GRIFFITHS, A. Secrets of the Prison house..... | 477 |
| GRIMKE, A. H. William Lloyd Garrison. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>)..... | 1229 |
| GUERMONPREZ et BECUE, les D ^{rs} . Actinomycose. (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| Guide (le) du colon. Province de Québec, 1894..... | 1399 |
| GUILLERMIN, l'abbé J. Choix de discours et allocutions de circonstance..... | 46 |
| GUILLOUARD, L. Du cautionnement et des transactions..... | 328 |
| Guise, les ducs de—, et leur époque. Par H. Forneron..... | 424 |
| GUIZOT (M.) et GUIZOT de WITT, M ^{me} . History of France from the earliest times to 1848. (<i>Trans.</i>)..... | 411 |
| Guizot, M. Par J. de Crozals. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)..... | 799 |
| GUNN, W. A Refutation of certain unscriptural theories..... | 15 |
| GUNTER, A. C. A Princess of Paris..... | 836 |
| GUYOT, Yves. Les principes de 89 et le socialisme..... | 394 |
| ————— Tyranny of Socialism..... | 460 |
| GUYON (E.) et WILLOTTE, H. Cours élémentaire d'astronomie..... | 584 |
| "Gyp,"—Le 13e..... | 882 |
| HAGGARD, H. R. The People of the Mist..... | 837 |
| HALES, J. W. Essays and Notes on Shakespeare..... | 863 |
| HALL, W. E. Foreign powers and jurisdiction of the British Crown..... | 7 |
| HALLARD, J. H. The Idylls of Theocritus translated..... | 818 |
| HALLECK's International Law..... | 12 |
| HAM's Customs Year-Book, 1894..... | 511 |
| HAMEL, F. H. International Law..... | 18 |
| HAMILTON (A. McL.) & GODKIN, L. System of legal medicine..... | 116 |
| HAMILTON, J. Sixty years as an Irish Landlord..... | 54 |
| Hancock, Gen. W. S. By Gen. F. A. Walker (<i>Gt. Commanders</i>)..... | 1232 |
| HANOTEAU (A.) et LETOURNEUX, A. La Kabylie et les coutumes kabyles.... | 382 |
| HANSON, W. Geographical Encyclopædia of New South Wales..... | 566 |
| HARDY, E. G. Christianity and the Roman Government..... | 24 |
| HARDY, T. Life's little Ironies..... | 837 |
| ————— The Art of—, by L. Johnson, and Bibliography by J. Lane..... | 803 |
| ————— By Annie Macdonell..... | 803 |
| HARDY, H. R. Canadian law List, 1895..... | 144 |
| HARE, A. J. C. Life and Letters of Maria Edgeworth..... | 487 |
| HARRADEN, Beatrice. Ships that pass in the Night..... | 837 |
| ————— In varying Moods..... | 837 |
| HARRIS, Carrie J. Cyril Whyman's Mistake..... | 1410 |
| HARRIS, E. New Estate duty law..... | 92 |
| HARRIS, S. F. Criminal Law. (6th Ed.)..... | 76 |
| HARRISON, Mrs. B. Sweet Bells out of Tune..... | 837 |
| ————— A Bachelor Maid..... | 837 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| HARTE, Bret. A Protégée of Jack Hamlin's..... | 837 |
| ———— The Bell Ringer of Angel's..... | 837 |
| HARTLAND, E. S. The Legend of Perseus..... | 309 |
| Harvard College. Report of the President and Treasurer, for 1893-94..... | 85 |
| Hastings, Warren. Life of—, by Col. G. B. Malleson..... | 459 |
| HATTLER, le P. G. Le jardin des enfants..... | 24 |
| HAUPT, O. Arbitrage et Parités : Opérations de banque..... | 420 |
| HAUSSET, M ^{me} du. Mémoires publiés par H. Fournier..... | 428 |
| HAVARD, H. La France artistique et monumentale. Vol. 3, 4..... | 693 |
| ———— Les Boule. (<i>Artistes célèbres.</i>)..... | 711 |
| Hawaiian Islands. Cable Survey between the United States and—..... | 520 |
| ———— Annexation question with United States. Papers..... | 16 |
| HAWTHORNE, N. The Blithedale Romance..... | 837 |
| ———— House of the Seven Gables..... | 837 |
| ———— Mosses from an old Manse..... | 837 |
| ———— The New Adam and Eve..... | 837 |
| ———— Our Old Home..... | 837 |
| ———— Tanglewood Tales..... | 837 |
| ———— True Stories from history and biography..... | 837 |
| ———— A Wonder Book for Girls and Boys..... | 837 |
| HAYWARD, J. D. Canoeing with sail and paddle..... | 724 |
| HAZARD, C. Thomas Hazard, called "College Tom."..... | 1235 |
| HEARN, L. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan..... | 558 |
| HEATH, R. English Peasant..... | 472 |
| HELM, E. Joint Standard of Money..... | 491 |
| HENDERSON, P. Garden and Farm topics..... | 663 |
| ———— Handbook of plants and general horticulture..... | 663 |
| HENLEY (W. E.) & WHIBLEY, C. A book of English Prose, Character, and Incident, 1387-1649..... | 803 |
| HENRI IV. Lettres intimes de. Par L. Dussieux..... | 424 |
| HENTY, G. A. The Cat of Bubastes..... | 837 |
| ———— In the Heart of the Rockies..... | 837 |
| ———— When London burned..... | 837 |
| ———— Wulf the Saxon..... | 837 |
| HERBIN, J. F. The Marshlands : Canada and other poems..... | 1410 |
| HERISSON, C ^{te} d'. Un pair de France policier, 1815-1822..... | 431 |
| HERMAN, H. Woman, the Mystery..... | 837 |
| HERMANN-LACHAPPELLE, J. Les boissons gazeuses : Guide pratique du fabricant et du consommateur..... | 736 |
| HEULHARD, A. Rabelais : Ses voyages en Italie, son exil à Metz..... | 498 |
| HICKSON, S. J. The Fauna of the Deep Sea..... | 639 |
| HILL, F. An Autobiography of Fifty years. Ed. by his Daughter..... | 491 |
| HILL, G. History of English dress..... | 719 |
| HILL, G. B. Harvard College, by an Oxonian..... | 85 |
| HILL, W ^m . First Stages of the United States Tariff policy..... | 521 |
| HINSDALE, B. A. How to study and teach history (<i>Int. Ed. Ser.</i>)..... | 77 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| HINTON, R. J. John Brown and his men (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>)..... | 1229 |
| HISSEY, J. J. Through ten English Counties..... | 536 |
| Histoire de la guerre contre les Anglais (1759-60). (Par Poullin de Lumina).. | 1278 |
| Historic Churches of America ; their romance and history | 1196 |
| History of the year 1894, with reference to Canadian Affairs..... | 1286 |

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, American.

- American Ancestry. Vol. 9.
 American Antiquarian. Vol. 15.
 American Catholic Historical Researches. Vols. 10 and 11.
 American Folk-Lore. Journal of—. Vol. 7.
 American Historical Association. Annual Report for 1893.
 American History Leaflets. Nos. 1-20. (1892-95).
 American Revolution. Services during the—, by Isaac Wilkins.
Andrews, E. B. History of the United States.
 Anthropology. Tenth Annual Report on—, 1893.
 Antinomianism in Massachusetts (1636-1638).
Araujo, Oscar d'. L'idée républicaine au Brésil.
 Archaeological Institute of America. Papers of the—.
Armstrong, B. G. Early life among the Indians.
Arnold, Benedict. State of the American Rebel Army (1780).
Baker, W. S. Early sketches of George Washington.
Bancroft, Ed. Narrative of Deane's mission to France in 1776.
Bancroft, H. H. History of Oregon.
 ——— History of Alaska.
 ——— History of the North West Coast.
Barrows, J. H. Henry Ward Beecher. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
Baxter, J. P. Pioneers of New France in New England.
Beauchamp, W. M. Notes on Cusik's Six Nations.
 ——— Indian names in New York and other States.
 Bellomont, Richard, Earl of. Life of—, by F. De Peyster.
Bland, R. The Pistole Fee claimed by the Governor of Virginia (1753).
 Booth, Edwin. Life and Art of—, by W. Winter.
 Bough, Jno. The Apostle of Cold Water. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
Brine, Vice-Adm. L. Travels amongst American Indians.
 Brown, John, and his men. By R. J. Hinton.
Brown, Jno. M. The Political beginnings of Kentucky.
Burroughs, Stephen. Memoirs of the notorious—.
 Butleriana Genealogica et Biographica. By J. D. Butler.
Cable, G. W. Famous Adventurers of the Civil War (U. S).
 Cabots. The Voyages of the—, in 1497 and 1498, by S. E. Dawson.
 Coghlan, Mrs. Memoirs of—.
 Colomb, Chr. Vie et voyages de l'Amiral—, par A. Fournier.
 Columbus and the participation of the Jews in the Spanish discoveries. By Dr. M. Kayserling.
 ——— The Last Voyages of the Admiral—, by C. Mackie.
Comner, Jno. The Diary of— (1704-34). Edited by C. E. Barrows.
 Connecticut. Public Records of the State of—. Vol. 1.
Curtis, G. W. Orations and Addresses.
 ——— A Eulogy of—, by W. Winter.
 ——— By E. Cary. (*Amer. Men of Letters.*)
Darlington, W M. Christopher Gist's Journals. Ed. with notes.
Davenport, B. R. Discovery and Conquest of the New World.
 Delaware (U. S.). History of the State of—. Vol. 1. By Frs. Vincent.
Dodge, W. E. By C. Martyn. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
Douglass, F. By F. M. Holland. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
Drake, S. A. The Making of the Ohio Valley States.
 ——— Our Colonial Homes.
Durrett, R. T. Life and Writings of John Filson, the first historian of Kentucky.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Elliot, Jno.** Biographical Dictionary of New England.
Ethnology (Amer.). Annual Report of the Bureau of—, 1889-91. 2 vols.
 ——— Contributions to North American—. Vol. 9.
- Filson, Jno.** Life and Writings of—, by R. T. Durrett.
 ——— Club Publications. Nos. 1 to 10.
- Fortier, Aloée.** Louisiana Studies.
- Franklin, B.** Address to Ireland on behalf of America.
- Freeland, M. de Witt.** The Records of Oxford, Mass.
- Garrison, W. L.** By A. A. Grimke. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
- Gist, Christ.** Journals of—. Edited by W. M. Darlington.
- Goodwin, Maud W.** The Colonial Cavalier.
- Gough, J. B.** By Carlos Martyn (*Amer. Reformers.*)
- Greene, Nath.** By F. V. Greene. (*Great Commanders.*)
- Hancock, Gen. W. S.** By Gen. F. A. Walker. (*Great Commanders.*)
- Hazard, C.** Thomas Hazard, called "College Tom."
- Hinton, R. J.** John Brown and his men. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
- Holland, J. G.** Life of—, by Mrs. H. M. Plunkett.
- Howe, S. G.** By F. B. Sanborn. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
- Howells, W. D.** Recollections of Life in Ohio.
- Hughson, S. C.** The Carolina Pirates, 1670-1740.
- Indian Wars.** History of the—, up to the Late War (1812.)
- Indians of N. America.** Life and Traditions of the Red Man, by Jos. Nicolas.
- Jackson, Gen. Andr.** By James Parton. (*Great Commanders.*)
- Jefferson, Thos.** Writings of—. Edited by P. L. Ford. Vols. 3 and 4.
- Johnston, Gen. Jos. E.** By R. M. Hughes. (*Great Commanders.*)
- Juarez, Benito.** Life of—, by U. R. Burke.
- Kentucky.** The Centenary of—, June 1st, 1892.
 ——— Political Beginnings of—, by J. M. Brown.
 ——— The Political Club, Danville, Ky. By Thos. Speed. (*Filson Club.*)
- Knowlton, Rev. J. C.** Annals of Calais (Me.), and St. Stephen (N.B.)
- La Fayette, The Marquis de—,** in the American Revolution. By C. Tower.
- Lamar, Hon. L. G. C.** In Memoriam.
- Lee, Gen. R. E.** By Fitzhugh Lee. (*Great Commanders.*)
- Lincoln, Abraham.** Complete Works of—. Edited by J. G. Nicolay and J. Hay.
 ——— A Biographical Sketch. By C. W. French. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
 ——— Was A. L. a Spiritualist? By Mrs. N. C. Maynard.
 ——— A Study, by C. C. Coffin.
- Louisiana (The) Book.** Selections from the Literature of the State.
- Lummis, C. F.** The Spanish Pioneers.
- McMaster, G. H.** History of Steuben County, N. Y.
- McMaster, J. B.** History of the People of the United States. Vol. 4.
- Mandonnet, P. F.** Les Dominicains et la découverte de l'Amérique.
- Marcel, G.** Cartes et Globes relatifs à la découverte de l'Amérique.
- Maryland Archives.** Vols. 11 et 12.
- Massachusetts.** Records of Oxford. By M. de W. Freeland.
 ——— A Typical American Commonwealth. By Wm. E. Griffis.
 ——— Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay. By W. R. Bliss.
 ——— Historical Society Collections, 6th Series. Vol 7.
- Maury, Gen. D. A.** Recollections of a Virginian.
- Mexico.** Maximilian and Carlotta. By J. M. Taylor.
- Michigan.** Historic Green Bay. By Miss Neville.
- Mississippi (State).** History of—, by R. Lowry and W. H. McCardle.
- New England.** Along New England Roads. By W. C. Prime.
 ——— New England Historical Register, for 1894.
 ——— The Pilgrims and Puritans of—, vindicated.
- New Jersey Archives.** Vol. 18.
- New York Historical Society Collections** for 1888.
- "Nye, Bill."** Comic History of the United States.
- Patton, J. H.** Four hundred years of American History.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN—*Concluded.*

- Pendleton, W. N. Memoirs of—, by his daughter.
 Pennsylvania Magazine. Vol. 17.
 Perry, A. L. Origins in Williamstown (Mass.)
 Pinart, A. L. Cartes, plans et vues relatifs aux Etats-Unis et au Canada (1651-1731).
 Pitt (Fort), and Letters from the Frontier. By Mary C. Darlington.
 Providence (R. I.). Early Records of the Town of—. Vols. 5, 6 and 7.
 Rafinesque, C. S. Life and Writings of—, by R. E. Call. (*Filson Club Publ.*)
 Riggs, S. R. Dakota Grammar, Texts and Ethnography.
 Raynal, G. T. F. Etablissement des Européens dans les Indes. Ed. de 1778, 7 vols.
 Roosevelt, Theod. Winning of the West. Vol. 3.
 Ropes, J. C. Story of the Civil War. Vol. 1.
 Scotch-Irish Society. Proceedings of the—, 4th, 5th and 6th Congress.
 Scott, Gen. Winfield. By Gen. M. C. Wright. (*Great Commanders.*)
 Sherman, Gen. W. T. Letters of—. Edited by R. S. Thorndike.
 Spottswood, A. Controversy in Virginia (1718).
 Stanford, Gen. L. Memorial Addresses on the Life of—.
 Strong, J. C. Wah-Kee-nah and her people.
 Swinton, W. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.
 ——— Twelve Decisive Battles of the War.
 Thomas, Gen. Geo. H. By Henry Coppée. (*Great Commanders.*)
 United States Catholic Historical Magazine. Vol. 4.
 Vermont. Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Admission of—, as a State.
 Vespuccius, A. The letters of—. Ed. with notes by C. R. Markham.
 Virginia Historical Society Collections. Vols. 9 10 and 11.
 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vols. 1 and 2.
 Washington, Geo. Early Sketches of—, by W. S. Baker.
 ——— By Gen. B. F. Johnson. (*Great Commanders.*)
 ——— By Lieut. Col. C. King.
 Wayne, Maj. Gen. A., and the Pennsylvania Line in the Continental Army. By C. J. Stillé.
 Whitman, Walt. A Study, by J. A Symonds.
 Whittier, J. G. Life and Letters of—, by S. T. Pickard.
 ——— By W. S. Kennedy. (*Amer. Reformers.*)
 Winthrop, Jno. A Short Story of the Antinomians of New England.
 Winthrop, R. C. Tributes to the Memory of—, by the Mass. Hist. Soc.
 Wright, Gen. M. J. Gen. Scott. (*Great Commanders.*)
 Yawger, Rose N. The Indian and the Pioneer.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, Canadian.

- Archives of Canada. Report on the—, 1893.
 Barclay, Thos. Selections from the Correspondence of—, Ed. by G. L. Rives.
 Bathurst's (Earl) administration of the Affairs of Upper Canada.
 Beaujeu, M. de. Le héros de la Monongahéla, esquisse historique.
 Begg, A. History of British Columbia.
 ——— History of the Northwest. 3 Vols.
 Brock, Sir Isaac. Life and Times of—, by D. B. Read.
 Canniff, W. The Medical Profession in Upper Canada (1783-1850).
 Casgrain, l'abbé H. R. Une nouvelle Acadie, l'île St-Jean.
 Cogswell, O. H. History of British Columbia.
 Cruikshank, Ern. History of the County of Welland (Ont.)
 David, L. O. Mes Contemporains.
 DesBrisay, M. B. History of the County of Lunenburg (N.S.)
 Gagnon, Alph. Etudes archéologiques et Variétés.
 Gosselin, l'abbé Aug. Les Normands au Canada : Jean Bourdon, 1634-68.
 ——— : Jean Nicolet, 1618-1642.
 ——— : M. Jean LeSueur, 1634-1668.
 Histoire de la Guerre contre les Anglais. (Guerre de Sept ans). (Par Poullin de Lumina).
 History of the year 1894, with reference to Canadian Affairs.
 Joliette illustré; souvenir de ses noces d'or, 1843-1893.
 Kingsford, Wm. History of Canada. Vol. 7.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, CANADIAN—*Concluded.*

- Lawson, Mrs. W. History of the Townships of Dartmouth, Preston, &c., (N.S.)
 Lemoine, J. M. Maple Leaves, 4th Series, 1894.
 Leonard, Hon. Elij. Autobiography; a memoir.
 Macdonald, Sir John A. Unveiling of the Statue of—, in Hamilton, 1893.
 ————— Memoirs of—, by Joseph Pope.
 Men of Canada, Ed. by Rev. Wm. Cochrane. Vol. 3
 McCain, C. W. History of the SS. "Beaver" (Hudson Bay Co's.)
 Marie de l'Incarnation. Vie de la Vénérable—, par une religieuse ursuline.
 Montreal. Chronology of Montreal and of Canada, by F. M. Ferrill.
 Myrand, Ern. Sir W. Phipps devant Québec, 1690.
 New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections of the—. Vol I.
 Newfoundland as it is in 1894. By Rev. M. Harvey.
 Northwest. History of the—. 3 Vols. By Alex. Begg.
 Nouvelle France. Correspondance des Gouverneurs et Intendants. Vol I.
 Ontarian Families. Genealogies of U. E. Loyalist and Pioneer Families of Upper Canada. 9 Parts.
 Ontario's Parliament Buildings, 1792-1892. By F. Yeigh.
 Petitot, R. P. E. Quinze ans sous le cercle Polaire.
 ————— Exploration de la région du Grand Lac des Ours.
 Peuple (le) juge. (1756).
 Peyton, J. H. Memoir of—; sketches by his contemporaries.
 Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. Historical Album of the—.
 Read, D. B. Lives of the Judges of Upper Canada.
 Rouvier, le P. Fréd. Au berceau de l'autre France: le Canada.
 ————— Au pays des Hurons.
 Thompson, Sir John. Life and Work of—, by J. Castell Hopkins.
 Toronto. Landmarks of—, 1792-1893. By J. R. Robertson.
 Traités de Paix entre le Roi de France et les Indiens du Canada (1666).
 Upper Canada. Political history of—, from 1783 to 1840. By. D. McLeod.
 Winsor, J. From Cartier to Frontenac.
 Yule, Mrs. J. C. Records of a Vanished Life.

HISTORY, ENGLISH, *United Kingdom :*

- Barrett, C. R. B. Somersetshire.
 Brown, P. H. Early Travellers in Scotland.
 ————— Tours in Scotland, 1677 and 1681. By T. Kirk and R. Thoresby.
 ————— Scotland before 1700.
 Burrows, Montagu. Commentaries on the History of England.
 Carte, T. History of England from the earliest times to 1654.
 Charles II and Scotland in 1650.
 Erskine, Hon. John, of Carnock. Journal of the—, 1683-1687.
 Ferguson, R. S. History of Westmoreland.
 Fishwick, Lt. Col. H. History of Lancashire.
 Foulis of Ravelston, Sir John. Account Book of—, (*Scot. His. Soc.*)
 Fry, H. London in 1894.
 Gardiner, S. R. History of the Commonweath and Protectorate.
 ————— and Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to the study of English History.
 Gasquet, F. A. The Great Pestilence (A.D. 1348-9.)
 Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. Early Public Life of—, by A. F. Robbins.
 Green, J. R. Short History of the English people. Vol 3.
 Green, Mrs. J. R. Town Life in the Fifteenth Century.
 Historical Manuscripts. Royal Commission on. App. to 13th Report. Vols. 6, 7, 8.
 Hope, Mrs. Salisbury M.SS. Vol. 5.
 ————— The First Divorce of Henry VIII.
 Icelandic Sagas. Vol. 3. The Orkeneyingers Saga. (*Rolls Chron.*)
 ————— Vol. 4. The Saga of Hacon. (*Rolls Chron.*)
 Ireland, Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of (Photozincographed).
 Jusserand, J. J. Piers Plowman (Trans.)
 Keating, Rev. G. History of Ireland from the earliest times to the English Invasion.
 Lancashire. History of—, by Lt. Col. Fishwick.
 Lang, A. St. Andrews.

HISTORY, ENGLISH, UNITED KINGDOM—*Concluded.*

- Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the XVIIIth Century.
 ----- History of Ireland in the XVIIIth Century.
 Loftie, W. J. The Inns of Court and Chancery.
 Ludlow, E. Memoirs of—, Ed. by C. H. Firth.
 Lynch, E. M. A Parish Providence.
 MacDermott, M. The New Spirit of the Nation.
 Mac Neill, J. G. S. Titled Corruption : Sordid origin of some Irish Peerages.
 Macritchie, D. Scottish Gypsies under the Stewarts.
 Malden, H. E. English Records.
 Marie Stuart. Histoire du règne de—, par M. Philippon.
 Maxwell, D. Bygone Scotland : historical and social.
 Memoranda de Parlamento. (A.D. 1305). Ed. by F. W. Maitland.
 Navy Records Society. Publications of the.
 New Irish Library.
 New Spirit of the Nation (*Irish Lib.*)
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne.
 ----- Historical Characters of the Reign of Queen Anne.
 Pearson, C. H. History of England during the Early and Middle Ages.
 Pepys, S. Diary of—, New ed. Vols. 3, 4.
 Ramsay Cartulary. (*Rolls Chron.*)
 Robbins, A. F. Early public life of W. E. Gladstone.
 Robinson, E. F. Early history of Coffee Houses in England.
 Sheppard, E. Memorials of St. James's Palace.
 Smythies, Capt. R. H. R. Historical Records of the 40th Regiment.
 Spanish Armada. State Papers relating to the (*Navy Rec. Soc.*)
 Stuart, Maria C. Détention, liberation, and marriage.
 Walpole, C. G. Short history of Ireland.
 Walpole, S. The land of Home Rule : History and Constitution of the Isle of Man.
Westmoreland. A History of—, by R. S. Ferguson.
 White, Rev. P. History of Clare and the Dalcassian Clans.
 Williams, H. Britain's Naval Power : A short history.
 York. Historians of the Church of—. (*Rolls Chron. Vol. 3.*)

HISTORY, FRENCH (*Histoire de France*).

- Alger, J. G. Glimpses of the French Revolution.
 Angoulême, duchesse d'. Journal de Marie Thérèse de France, 1789-1792.
 Ardouin-Dumazet. Une armée dans les neiges, 1870-71.
 Aubigné. Histoire universelle. Vol. 7.
 Baillehache, M. de Souvenirs intimes d'un lancier de la garde impériale.
 Bigot, Chs. Gloires et Souvenirs militaires.
 Bricard. Journal du Canonnier, (1792-1802).
 Constant. Mémoires de—, sur la vie privée de Napoléon.
 De Quincey, Thos. Jeanne d'Arc. Trad. par le Cte de Contades.
 De Witt, Mme. Six mois de guerre, 1870-71.
 Du Barail, gén. Mes Souvenirs.
 Ducrest, Mme. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine.
 Dussieux, L. Lettres intimes de Henri IV.
 Edwards, H. I. Old and New Paris. Vol. 2.
 Evans, Eliz. E. The Story of Louis XVII, of France. (Eleazar Williams.)
 Fagniez, Gus. Le père Joseph et Richelieu, (1577-1638).
 Froissart, J. Les chroniques de—, Edition abrégée, par Mme De Witt.
 Gille, P. Une promenade à Versailles et aux Triansons.
 Gontaut, Duchess of. Memoirs of the
 Guise, les ducs de—, et leur époque. Par H. Forneron.
 Guizot (M.) et Guizot de Witt, Mme. History of France from the earliest times to 1848.
 (Trans.)
 Hausset, Mme du. Mémoires publiés par H. Fournier.
 Herisson, Cte d'. Un pair de France policier, 1815-1822.
 Imbert de Saint Amand. Marie Amélie et la société française en 1847.
 Inconnue, les mémoires d'une, 1780-1816.

HISTORY, FRENCH—*Concluded.*

- Jeanne d'Arc, Vierge et Martyre. Par l'abbé Fesch.
 ——— la Vénérable. Par Mgr Ricard.
 ——— Joan of Arc. By Lord Ronald Gower.
Josephine. Memoirs of the Empress—, by Mme Ducrest.
La Motte Rouge, gén. de. Souvenirs et campagnes.
Lano, P. de. The Empress Eugénie.
Lavalette, Count. Memoirs.
Lehautecourt, P. Campagne de la Loire en 1870-1871.
Lescure, M. de. Henri IV, 1553-1610.
Louis XIV et le Saint-Siège. Par C. Gérin.
Maillé-la Tour-Landry, M. de. Un évêque sous la Révolution. Par le Vte de Broc.
Mazade, Ch. de. L'Opposition royaliste : Berryer, de Villèle, de Falloux.
Napoléon I. Memoirs of—, from 1802-1815. By Baron C. F. de Méneval. (Trans.)
 ——— Napoléon intime. Par A. Lévy.
 ——— Private life of, by A. Lévy. (Trans.)
 ——— Chez lui. Par F. Masson.
 ——— La captivité de Sainte-Hélène, d'après les rapports du Marq. de Montchenu.
 ——— Napoleon, Lover and Husband. By F. Masson.
 ——— Anecdotes du temps de—. Par Marco de Saint-Hilaire.
Oudinot, le maréchal, d'après ses souvenirs inédits, par G. Stiegler.
Pasquier, Chancelier. Mémoires. Vol. 3.
 ——— Chancellor. Memoirs of.
Perey L. Le roman du grand roi : Louis XIV et Marie Mancini.
Séгур, le gén. Cte P. de. Un Aide de Camp de Napoléon de 1800 à 1812.
Seruzier, Baron. Mémoires militaires.
Soulanges-Bodin, A. La diplomatie de Louis XV et le pacte de famille.
Soult, Maréchal. Campagne du—, dans les Pyrénées occidentales. Par le Comm. Clerc.
Talleyrand. By Lady Blennerhasset. (Trans. from the German.)
Thiebault, gén. baron. Mémoires du. (1769-1799).
Uzanne, Oct. La femme à Paris : Nos contemporaines.
Vachon, Marius. Les marins russes en France.
Vergennes, M. de. Son ambassade à Constantinople. Par L. Bonneville de Marsangy.

HISTORY, GENERAL.

- Adams, F.** The New Egypt.
Alexandre III. (de Russie). Sa vie, son œuvre. Par E. Flourens.
Alison, A. History of Europe (1789-1815).
Amherst, Lord. By Anne T. Ritchie and R. Evans—(*Rulers of India*).
 Annual Register, 1893.
Aragon, le Marq. d'. Le prince Charles de Nassau-Siegen, 1784-1789.
Archer. (T. A.) & Kingsford, C. L. The Crusades. (*Story of the Nations*).
Barral Montferrat, le Marq. Dix ans de paix armée entre la France et l'Angleterre.
Bax, E. B. German Society at the close of the Middle Ages.
Campbell, Col. F. Letters from Camp during the siege of Sebastopol.
Carré, Gus. Le moyen-âge (395-1270).
Catherine II. Autour d'un trône. Par K. Waliszewski.
 ——— The Story of a Throne. By K. Waliszewski.
Cesaresco, Countess E. M. The Liberation of Italy.
 Cyclopedic Review of Current History.
Danvers, F. C. The Portuguese in India.
Dollinger, Dr I. von. Addresses on Historical and Literary subjects.
 ——— Essays on Historical and Literary subjects.
Droysen, J. G. Précis de la science de l'histoire.
Egypt Exploration Fund, Publications. Naukratis. Part I.
 ——— Beni Hasan. Part I.
 ——— The Mound of the Jew.
 ——— The Store City of Pithom.
Erman, A. Life in Ancient Egypt.
Fay, le gén. Souvenirs de la guerre de Crimée.

HISTORY, GENERAL—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | | |
|---|--|------|
| Fillion, G. | Entre Slaves : Russes, Bulgares et Serbes. | |
| Flint, R. | Historical Philosophy in France, French Belgium and Switzerland. | |
| Frederick II. | The battles of—. From Carlyle's History. | |
| Freeman, E. A. | History of Sicily. Vol. 4. | |
| Griffis, W. E. | Brave Little Holland, and what she taught us. | |
| Hartland, E. S. | The legend of Perseus. | |
| Hastings, Warren. | Life of, by Col. G. B. Malleeson. | |
| Hodder, E. | History of South Australia. | |
| India. | Decennial Reports of Progress, 1882-3, 1891-92. | |
| India's Princes. | Life sketches of, by M. Griffith. | |
| Indo-China. | Exploration de l'. <i>Mission Pavie.</i> | |
| Ingham, Rt. Rev. E. G. | Sierra Leone after a hundred years. | |
| Japan. | History of, by D. Murray. | |
| Keene, H. G. | History of India. | |
| Lacombe, P. | De l'histoire considérée comme science. | |
| Lano, P. de. | La cour de Berlin. | |
| Lavissee, E. et Rambaud, A. | Histoire générale. Vol. 2, 3. | |
| Loftus, Lord Aug. | Diplomatic Reminiscences. 2nd Ser. 1862-1879. | |
| McCurdy, J. F. | History, Prophecy and the Monuments. | |
| Mahan, Capt. A. F. | Influence of Sea Power upon History. | |
| | Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire. | |
| Maine, Sir Henry. | Life and Speeches (in India). | |
| Maspero, G. | Mythologie et Archéologie égyptiennes. | |
| | The Dawn of Civilization : Egypt and Chaldæa. (Tran.) | |
| Maude (F. C.) & Sherer, J. W. | Memories of the Mutiny. | |
| Merivale, C. | General History of Rome. | |
| | The Fall of the Roman Republic. | |
| Mirkhond. | The Rauzat-us-Safa ; or Garden of Purity. | |
| Mitchell, W. Forbes. | Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. | |
| Motley, J. | Histoire de la fondation de la république des Provinces-Unies. | |
| Naville, E. | The Store City of Pithom (<i>Egypt. Exp. Fund</i>) | |
| Newberry, P. E. | Beni Hasan. (<i>Arch. Surv. of Egypt</i>) | |
| Oman, C. W. C. | Europe. Period I. 476-918. | |
| Pavie (A.) et Lefèvre-Pontalis. | Exploration de l'Indo-Chine. | |
| Petrie, W. M. F. | A Season in Egypt, 1887. | |
| | Tell el Amarna. | |
| Rose, J. H. | The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era. | |
| | Russia's March towards India. By 'An Indian Officer'. | |
| Sayce, A. H. | The "Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments". | |
| Sébillot, P. | Les travaux publics et les mines dans les traditions et les superstitions. | |
| Skinner, J. R. | Hebrew Egyptian mystery in the source of measures. | |
| Sutherland, A. & G. | History of Australia and New Zealand. | |
| Theal, G. M. | South Africa (Story of the Nations). | |
| Tomkinson, Lt. Col. W. | Diary of a Cavalry Officer in the Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns. | |
| Venice. | By Alethea Wiel. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>) | |
| Villars, Marq. de. | Mémoires de la Cour d'Espagne. | |
| Wakeman, H. O. | Europe, 1598-1715. | |
| Willerforce, R. G. | An unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. | |
| Wills (W. A.) & Collingridge, L. T. | The Downfall of Lobengula. | |
| HITCHCOCK (R. D.) & BROWN, F. | Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. Edited | |
| | and translated by. | 22 |
| HOBBS, J. O. | The Tales of. | 837 |
| HOBHOUSE, L. T. | The Labour Movement. | 471 |
| Hochelaga ; or, England in the New World. | By G. D. Warburton. | 1371 |
| HOCKING, Jos. | The Monk of Mar-Saba. | 837 |
| HODDER, E. | History of South Australia. | 471 |
| ————— | John MacGregor ("Rob Roy"). | 494 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| HODGINS, J. G. Documentary History of Education in Upper Canada..... | 87 |
| HOFFMAN, F. S. Sphere of the State..... | 1 |
| HOLE, Dean. More Memories..... | 491 |
| HOLLAND, F. M. Frederick Douglass. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>)..... | 1229 |
| HOLYOAKE, F. J. Sixty years of an Agitator's Life. (3 rd ed.)..... | 491 |
| HOMER. The Iliad. Ed. by A. Platt..... | 814 |
| ———— The Iliad in English Rhymed Verse. By C. Merivale..... | 813 |
| ———— The Odyssey. Ed. by A. Platt..... | 814 |
| HOPE, Ant. The Prisoner of Zenda..... | 838 |
| ———— The God in the Car..... | 838 |
| ———— The Indiscretion of the Duchess..... | 838 |
| ———— The Dolly Dialogues..... | 838 |
| HOPE, M ^{rs} . The First Divorce of Henry VIII..... | 379 |
| HOPKINS, A. A. The 'Scientific American' Cyclopedia of Receipts..... | 735 |
| HOPKINS, J. C. Life and Work of Sir John Thompson..... | 1286 |
| HOOT, H. W. Parliamentary Tactics..... | 163 |
| HORACE. Odes. Trans. by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone..... | 821 |
| Hospitals, Dispensaries and Nursing. Papers on..... | 463 |
| HOWARD, O. O. General Taylor. (<i>Gt. Commanders</i>)..... | 1232 |
| HOWE, E. G. Systematic Science Teaching. (<i>Int. Ed. Ser.</i>)..... | 77 |
| HOWE, S. G. By F. B. Sanborn. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>)..... | 1229 |
| HOWELLS, W. C. Recollections of Life in Ohio from 1813 to 1840..... | 1229 |
| HOWELLS, W. D. A Traveler from Altruria..... | 838 |
| HUC, T. Commentaire du code civil. Vol. 6..... | 308 |
| HUFFEL, G. Les arbres et les peuplements forestiers..... | 648 |
| HUGHES, R. M. General Johnston (<i>Gt. Commanders</i>)..... | 1232 |
| HUGHSON, S. C. The Carolina Pirates and Colonial Commerce, 1670-1740... | 1251 |
| HUGO, V. Notre Dame de Paris. Nouv. éd. illustrée..... | 878 |
| ———— Les châtimens. 60 éd..... | 878 |
| ———— Après 1830. Par E. Biré..... | 491 |
| ———— Après 1852. Par E. Biré..... | 491 |
| HULST, M. d'. Mélanges oratoires..... | 46 |
| ———— Mélanges philosophiques..... | 61 |
| HUNTER, A. T. Real property Statutes of Ontario..... | 90 |
| HUSTINS, A. Constant Troyon (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>)..... | 711 |
| HUTCHESON, Marie. Bruno the Conscript..... | 839 |
| HUTTON, R. H. Modern Guides of English Thought in matters of Faith.... | 839 |
| ———— Criticisms on Contemporary Thought and Thinkers..... | 839 |
| HUXLEY, T. Evolution and Ethics. Essays..... | 572 |
| ———— Discourses: Biological and Geological..... | 572 |
| ———— Hume: With helps to the study of Berkeley. Essays..... | 572 |
| ———— Man's place in Nature. Essays..... | 572 |
| ———— Science and Christian tradition..... | 572 |
| ———— Science and Hebrew tradition..... | 572 |
| IBSEN, H. Brand, a dramatic poem. Trans. by F. E. Garret..... | 896 |
| ———— Trans. by C. H. Herford..... | 896 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| ICARD, J. H. Traditions de la compagnie des prêtres de St-Sulpice..... | 25 |
| Icelandic Sagas. Vol. 3. The Orkneyingers Saga. (<i>Rolls Chron</i>)..... | 337 |
| ———— Vol. 4. The Saga of Hacon. (<i>Rolls Chron</i>)..... | 337 |
| ILLINGWORTH, REV. J. R. Personality human and divine. (Bampton Lec- tures, 1894)..... | 22 |
| IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND. Marie Amélie et la société française en 1847..... | 432 |
| Imperial Hansard, 1894-5..... | 50 |
| Imports and Exports of the United States, 1697-1893..... | 521 |
| Inconnue, les mémoires d'une—, 1780-1816..... | 429 |
| Index Kewensis. Vol. 3..... | 646 |
| Index librorum prohibitorum. Cum appendice usque ad 1894..... | 32 |
| India. Decennial Reports of Progress, 1882-3, 1891-2..... | 460 |
| —— Great Trigonometrical Survey of. Vol. 15..... | 512 |
| —— Official List 1894..... | 27 |
| India's Princes. Life sketches of—, by M. Griffith..... | 461 |
| Indian Wars. History of the—, up to the late War (1812)..... | 1259 |
| Indo-Chine. Exploration de l'—, (<i>Mission Pavie</i>)..... | 465 |
| Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation..... | 159 |
| INGHAM, Rt. Rev. E. G. Sierra Leone after a hundred years..... | 469 |
| Insane. Commitment and care of..... | 474 |
| Insurance in Germany. National System..... | 500 |
| ———— Law Journal. Vol. 23..... | 104 |
| ———— and Finance Chronicle, 1892-93..... | 500 |
| ———— Year Book, 1893..... | 500 |
| International Congress of Anthropology (Chicago) Memoirs of..... | 628 |
| International Engineering Congress (Chicago). Division of Marine and Naval Engineering and naval architecture. Proceedings..... | 752 |
| International Engineering Congress (Chicago). Operations of the Military Engineering Division..... | 684 |
| Iowa. A handbook of the State of..... | 1389 |
| —— State Agricultural Society. Report for 1893..... | 662 |
| Ireland. Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of—, (Photozincographed)..... | 400 |
| Irish Diurnal (The) 1893..... | 54 |
| Irish Literature. The Revival of..... | 803 |
| Iron and Trade Circular, 1893-4..... | 514 |
| IRWIN'S Hand book to Canadian Tariff, 1894..... | 520 |
| ISAURE-TOULOUSE. Du mariage, du divorce, de la séparation de corps, et de la séparation des biens..... | 319 |
| JACKSON, And. Index Kewensis of flowering plants. Vol. 3..... | 646 |
| Jackson, Gen. Andrew. By James Parton (<i>Gt. Commanders</i>)..... | 1232 |
| JACOBI, M. P. Woman suffrage..... | 462 |
| JAGNAUX, R. Aide-mémoire du chimiste..... | 596 |
| ———— Mineralogie appliquée aux arts, à l'industrie, etc..... | 766 |
| JAMES, C. A. Mining Royalties..... | 494 |
| JANET, Dr. P. Les accidents mentaux. (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| Japan. History of—, by D. Murray (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)..... | 304 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| JEAFFRESON, J. C. A Book of Recollections..... | 492 |
| Jeanne d'Arc, Vierge et Martyre. Par l'abbé Fesch..... | 424 |
| ————— la Vénérable. Par Mgr. Ricard..... | 424 |
| ————— Joan of Arc. By Lord Ronald Gower..... | 424 |
| JEANS, T. S. Trusts, pools and corners..... | 472 |
| Jebb, J. Gladwyn. Life and Adventures of—, by his Widow..... | 492 |
| JEFFERSON'S Views on Public Education. By J. C. Henderson..... | 85 |
| Jefferson, Thos. Writings of Edited by P. L. Ford. Vols. 3, 4..... | 1232 |
| JENKIN, A. F. Gymnastics..... | 724 |
| JEROME, J. K. My First Book (Experiences of Authors)..... | 804 |
| JERROLD, B. Life of George Cruikshank. New edition..... | 485 |
| JERROLD, W. Bons-Mots of Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold..... | 840 |
| JERSEY, Earl of. Report on Colonial Conference held at Ottawa..... | 124 |
| Johns Hopkins University Studies. Vol. 11. Labour, Slavery and self govern- ment..... | 455 |
| JOHNSON, Gen. B. T. General Washington, (<i>Gt. Commanders</i>)..... | 1232 |
| JOHNSON, G. W. Gardeners' Dictionary. New ed. by Wright and Dewar.... | 663 |
| JOHNSON, L. The Art of Thomas Hardy..... | 803 |
| Johnson, Dr. S ^c . Life of—, by Boswell. Ed. by the Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker.. | 492 |
| Johnston, Gen. Jos. E. By R. M. Hughes. (<i>Gt. Commanders</i>)..... | 1232 |
| JOHNSTON'S Atlas of India..... | 512 |
| JOHNSTONE, C. L. Winter and Summer Excursions in Canada..... | 1403 |
| JOINVILLE, le prince de. Vieux Souvenirs (1818-1848)..... | 492 |
| ————— Mémoires (Vieux Souvenirs). Trans..... | 492 |
| JOKAI, M. Timar's Two Worlds. (Trans.)..... | 898 |
| ————— Eyes like the Sea. (Trans.)..... | 898 |
| JOLLY, W. Ruskin on Education..... | 75 |
| JONES, B. Co-operative Production..... | 472 |
| JONSON, Ben. "Brave Translunary Things." Selected by A. B. Grosart.... | 860 |
| JOSEPHINE. Memoirs of the Empress—. By M ^{me} Ducrest..... | 430 |
| JOTTRAND, F. Prévention des accidents du travail..... | 726 |
| Journal of Commerce (Montreal), 1894..... | 520 |
| JOUSSAYE, Marie. Songs that Quinte sang..... | 1410 |
| Juarez, Benito. Life of—, by U. R. Burke..... | 1216 |
| Judaism at the World's Parliament of Religions..... | 21 |
| JULLIOT, Fr. de. La folle du logis..... | 884 |
| JULLY, A. Le travail manuel à l'atelier scolaire..... | 726 |
| ————— Leçons techniques à l'atelier scolaire..... | 726 |
| Junius revealed by his grandson, H. R. Francis..... | 446 |
| JUSSERAND, J. J. Piers Plowman. (Trans.)..... | 374 |
| KABYLIE et les coutumes kabyles. Par Hanoteau et Letourneux..... | 382 |
| KANNENGIESER, A. Ketteler et l'organisation sociale en Allemagne..... | 396 |
| KAYSERLING, D ^r M. Columbus and the participation of the Jews in the Spanish discoveries..... | 1166 |
| KEATING, Rev. G. History of Ireland from the earliest times to the English Invasion..... | 401 |

| | |
|--|------|
| KEEFER, T. C. The Canals of Canada. (Paper read before the Royal Society of Canada, 1892)..... | 759 |
| KEENE, H. G. History of India..... | 459 |
| KEIGHTLEY, S. R. The Crimson Sign..... | 841 |
| KEMPE, H. R. The Engineer's Year Book..... | 745 |
| KENNEDY, W. S. John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom..... | 1229 |
| <i>Kentucky</i> . The Centenary of—, June 1, 1892..... | 1251 |
| ———— Political beginnings of—, by J. M. Brown..... | 1251 |
| KERLY, D. M. Law of Trade Marks..... | 114 |
| KERNAHAN, C. A Dead Man's Diary..... | 841 |
| KIDD, B. Social Evolution..... | 458 |
| KING, Lt. Col. Cooper. George Washington..... | 1221 |
| KING, Moses. Handbook of New York City..... | 1245 |
| KINGSFORD, Wm. History of Canada. Vol. 7..... | 1274 |
| KINGSLEY, Chs. Alton Locke..... | 841 |
| ———— Hereward the Wake..... | 841 |
| ———— Hypatia..... | 841 |
| ———— Two Years Ago..... | 841 |
| ———— Yeast..... | 841 |
| KINNEY, C. S. Law of Irrigation..... | 98 |
| KIPLING, R. The Jungle Book..... | 841 |
| KIRK, Ellen O. The Story of Lawrence Garthe..... | 841 |
| KNIGHT, A. P. High School Chemistry..... | 594 |
| KNIGHT, G. W. History of Higher Education in Ohio..... | 85 |
| KNIGHT, Jos. David Garrick..... | 489 |
| KNOLLYS, Col. H. Life of Gen. Sir Hope Grant..... | 489 |
| KNOWLTON, Rev. I. C. Annals of Calais, (Me.) and St. Stephen, (N.B.)..... | 1240 |
| KNOX, T. Boy Travellers in the Levant..... | 549 |
| KOSCHWITZ, E. Les parlers parisiens. Anthologie phonetique..... | 787 |
| KRIBS, L. P. Report on the Liquor Traffic..... | 468 |
| KUHNE, L. La nouvelle science de guérir..... | 669 |
| LABILLIERE, F. P. de. Federal Britain..... | 124 |
| Labour. Reports of (English) Royal Commission on, 1892-4..... | 489 |
| Labour and Wages in Europe and United States. Reports, 1892-3..... | 489 |
| LA BRÈTE, J. de. Badinage..... | 884 |
| ———— Roman d'une croyante..... | 884 |
| ———— Vaincu (un)..... | 884 |
| LACASSE, le P. Z. Autour du drapeau..... | 1410 |
| LACOMBE, Chs. de. La jeunesse de Berryer..... | 482 |
| LACOMBE, P. De l'histoire considérée comme science..... | 308 |
| Lacordaire, le P. Eloge par le duc de Broglie..... | 493 |
| La Fayette, The Marquis de—in the American Revolution. By C. Tower... | 1265 |
| LAFFITTE, P. Lettres d'un parlementaire..... | 395 |
| LAGRANGE, D ^r F. La médication par l'exercice..... | 668 |
| LA GRASSERIE, R. de. De la paternité naturelle..... | 318 |
| Lamar, L. G. C. In Memoriam..... | 1224 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Lamballe, la princesse de. D'après des documents inédits. Par G. Bertin... | 493 |
| LA MORTE ROUGE, Gén. de. Souvenirs et campagnes..... | 429 |
| <i>Lancashire</i> . History of—, by Lt. Col. Fishwick (<i>Pop. Co. Hist.</i>) | 405 |
| LANCEREAUX, D ^r E. Historique et pratique de la syphilis..... | 672 |
| LANDOIS, L. Traité de la physiologie humaine. (Trad.)..... | 631 |
| LANDRIN, A. Le chat..... | 609 |
| Lands, Public, of United States. Decision of Department of Interior. Vol. 17, | 184 |
| LANG, A. St. Andrews..... | 398 |
| ———— Cock Lane and Common Sense..... | 592 |
| ———— The Yellow Fairy Book..... | 841 |
| LANO, P. de. La Cour de Berlin..... | 442 |
| ———— The Empress Eugénie..... | 432 |
| LANSDELL, H. Chinese Central Asia..... | 555 |
| LA RIVE, A. C. de. La femme et l'enfant dans la Franc-maçonnerie universelle. | 397 |
| LARNED, J. N. History for Ready Reference. Vols. 3 and 4..... | 908 |
| LARRABEE, Wm. Railroad Question..... | 508 |
| LARROUMET, G. Meissonier..... | 712 |
| LA RUE, J. La langue verte: Dictionnaire d'Argot..... | 787 |
| LASLETT, Thos., Timber and Timber Trees..... | 648 |
| LATHROP (G. P.) & ROSE, A. Annals of the Georgetown Convent of the Visitation..... | 1196 |
| Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Life and times of—, by C. H. Simpkinson. | 493 |
| ———— By W. H. Hutton..... | 493 |
| Laval, l'Université. Annales de—, 1890-1894..... | 86 |
| LAVALETTE, Count. Memoirs..... | 430 |
| LAVISSE (E.) & RAMBAUD, A. Histoires générale. Vol. 2 et 3..... | 305 |
| Law List, 1894..... | 66 |
| Law Magazine. Vols. 18, 19..... | 6 |
| Law Reports. Appeal Cases, 1893..... | 215 |
| ———— Chancery, 1893..... | 215 |
| ———— Probate, 1893..... | 215 |
| ———— Queen's Bench, 1893..... | 215 |
| Law Times. Vol. 94..... | 215 |
| Law Times Reports. Vols. 68, 69..... | 215 |

LAW: CIVIL, ECCLESIASTICAL, AND INTERNATIONAL.

- Abbott, J. J. C. Insolvent Act, 1864.
 American Law Review. Vols. 26, 27.
 ——— and English Encyclopædia of Law. Vols. 24, 26.
 Appeal Reports (Ontario). Vols. 19, 20.
 Armour, E. D. Investigation of Titles.
 Association for Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations.
 Bankruptcy Act (Imperial), 1883. Report on.
 Behring Sea Arbitration. Papers concerning.
 Bicknell, (J.) and Seager, E. E. Division Courts Act.
 Bigelow, M. M. Law of Torts.
 Bombay Code, 1894.
 Boys, W. F. A. Law of Coroners.
 Bruyn, D. P. de. Opinions of Grotius.
 Cababé, M. Law of Interpleader.

LAW : CIVIL, &c.—*Continued.*

- Canada Law Journal. Vol. 29.
 Canadian Law Times. Vol. 13. And Digest for 1894.
Cartmell, J. A. Finance Act 1894 as to Estate Duty.
Cassels, R. Digest of Supreme Court Decisions.
 Central Law Journal. Vols. 36, 38.
Chalmers (M.D.) and Hough, E. Bankruptcy Acts.
Clark, T. M. Architect, owner and builder before the law.
Clarke, H. W. History of Tithes.
Clarke, S. R. Insolvent Act, 1875.
Cook, W. W. Law of stock and stockholders.
Cornwell, W. C. Currency and Banking law of Canada.
Crankshaw, J. Guide to Police Magistrates.
Dart, J. H. Law of vendors and purchasers.
Dillon, J. F. Laws of jurisprudence.
 Foreshores, Law of. Case of *Williams v. Nicholson*.
Gibson (A.) and Weldon, A. Student's practice of the Courts.
Greenidge, A. H. Infamia in Roman law.
Hall, W. E. Foreign powers and jurisdiction of British Crown.
Halleck's International Law.
Hamel, F. H. International Law.
Hamilton (A.) and Godkin, L. System of legal Medicine.
Hardy, H. R. Canadian Law List.
Harris, E. New Estate duty law.
Harris, S. F. Criminal law.
 Hawaiian Islands. Annexation question. United States Papers.
Hunter, A. T. Real property Statutes of Ontario.
 Insurance Law Journal. Vol. 23.
Kerly, D. M. Law of Trade Marks.
Kinney, C. S. Law of Irrigation.
 Law List, 1894.
 Law Magazine. Vols. 18, 19.
 Law Reports. Appeal cases, 1893.
 ————— Chancery, 1893.
 ————— Probate, 1893.
 ————— Queen's Bench, 1893.
 Law Times. Vol. 94.
 Law Times Reports. Vols. 68, 69.
Leake, S. M. Law of contracts.
Lee and Wace. Law and Bankruptcy.
 Legal News. Vol. 16.
Lesser, M. A. The jury system.
McEwen, D. Debtors statement of affairs in Bankruptcy.
MacMahon, H. Insolvent Act, 1875.
 Manitoba, School Case. Argument before Imperial Privy Council, 1894.
Masters, C. H. Canadian appeals.
Matthews, J. B. Law of Covenants.
 Medico-Legal Journal. Vols. 8, 9.
Mew's Annual Law Digest, 1893.
 Monthly Law Digest and Reporter. Vol. 1.
Morrell, C. F. Law of Bankruptcy.
Munro, J. E. C. Commercial law.
Murray, D. Conveyancing reform.
 ————— Property of married persons.
 Nova Scotia Law Reports. Vols. 22, 25.
O'Dowd, J. Law and facts in "*Alabama*" Case.
O'Sullivan, D. A. How to draw a will.
Parsons, A. Liability of Railway Companies.
Pitt-Lewis, G. County Court Practice.
Popham, J. Insolvent Act, 1869.

LAW: CIVIL, &c.—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | |
|--|------|
| Practice Reports. Vol. 15. | |
| Prothero, G. W. Select Statutes, &c., Elizabeth and James. | |
| Ridout, J. G. Patent law of Canada. | |
| Robson, G. Y. Law of Bankruptcy. | |
| Rules, Orders and Forms. Division Courts of Ontario. | |
| Scrutton, T. E. Merchant Shipping Act, 1894. | |
| Shearman (M) and Haycraft, T. W. Law of London Chamber of Arbitration. | |
| Sichel, W. S. Practice relating to Witnesses. | |
| Snell, E. H. T. Principles of Equity, 1892. | |
| ————— Blyth's Analysis of. | |
| Snow, F. American Diplomacy. | |
| Spelling, T. C. Law of Trusts and Monopolies. | |
| State Trials, N. S. Vol. 5. | |
| Stephen, Sir J. F. Criminal Law. | |
| Stewart, J. Trial of the Bouteliers for Murder (1791). | |
| Stockton, A. A. Digest of Vice-Admiralty Cases. | |
| Stone, R. New Roads and road laws in United States. | |
| Times Law Reports. Vol. 9. | |
| Trueman's <i>New Brunswick</i> Law Reports. Vol. 30. | |
| Walmesley, O. Mining laws of the World. | |
| Weekly Notes, 1892-1893. | |
| Weekly Reporter. Vol. 41. | |
| Western Law Times. Vol. 4. | |
| Westlake, J. International Law. | |
| Wilson, Sir R. K. Anglo-Muhammadian Law. | |
| Wotherspoon, I. Insolvent Act, 1875. | |
| LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. <i>Maelcho</i> | 841 |
| LAWSON, M ^{rs} W. <i>Frankincense and Myrrh</i> | 1410 |
| ————— <i>History of the Townships of Dartmouth, Preston, etc., N.S.</i> | 1337 |
| LAZARUS, H. <i>The English Revolution of the Twentieth Century</i> | 841 |
| LEAKE, S. M. <i>Law of Contracts</i> | 107 |
| LEASK, W. K. <i>Readings from Carlyle</i> . Edited, with notes..... | 831 |
| Le Brun, M ^{me} Vigée. <i>Par M^{me} Carette</i> | 879 |
| LECERCLE, D ^r L. <i>Electricité médicale</i> | 670 |
| LECKY, W. E. H. <i>History of England in the XVIIIth Century</i> | 392 |
| ————— <i>History of Ireland in the XVIIIth Century</i> | 401 |
| ————— <i>The Empire</i> | 124 |
| LEE, F. G. <i>Lights and Shadows, being examples of the supernatural</i> | 592 |
| LEE, R. B. <i>Modern Dogs of Great Britain and Ireland</i> | 609 |
| Lee, Gen. R. E. <i>By Fitzhugh Lee. (Gt. Commanders)</i> | 1232 |
| LEE, Susan P. <i>Memoirs of W. H. Pendleton</i> | 1229 |
| LEE & WACE. <i>Law of Bankruptcy</i> | 90 |
| LE FAURE, G. <i>La guerre sous l'eau</i> | 881 |
| LEFERT, P. <i>Pratique des maladies de l'estomac</i> | 674 |
| Lefèvre, A. <i>Race and Language</i> | 630 |
| LEFÈVRE, H. <i>Le Commerce théorique et pratique</i> | 423 |
| ————— <i>La comptabilité: Théorie, pratique et enseignement</i> | 432 |
| LEFORT, J. <i>Du contrat d'assurance sur la vie</i> | 347 |
| Legal Education. <i>United States Report on</i> | 85 |
| Legal News. Vol. 16..... | 223 |
| LE GENDRE (P.) & BROCA, A. <i>Traité de thérapeutique infantile</i> | 671 |
| LEGGE, C. <i>Extension and Improvement of the Harbour of Montreal</i> | 759 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------------------------------|
| LEGUEU, D ^r F. Chirurgie du rein et de l'uretère. (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>) | 666 |
| LEHAUTECOURT, P. Campagne de la Loire en 1870-1871..... | 434 |
| LEHMANN, Rudolf. An Artist's Reminiscences..... | 494 |
| LEMOINE, J. M. Maple Leaves. 4th Series..... | 1411 |
| LENIENT, C. La poésie patriotique en France, XVI ^e et XVII ^e siècles..... | 800 |
| LENT, W. B. Gypsyng beyond the Sea..... | 535 |
| LÉON XIII. Jubilé sacerdotal de—, Livre d'or des Ordres Equestres ponti- ficaux..... | 31 |
| LEONARD, Hon. Elijah. A Memoir..... | 1286 |
| LE PAULMIER, D ^r . L'Orviétan : Histoire d'une famille de Charletans..... | 665 |
| LESCURE, M. de. Henri IV, 1553-1610..... | 424 |
| LESSER, M. A. The jury system..... | 80 |
| Lettres d'Hommes..... | 878 |
| LEVINGE, Sir R. G. A. Echoes from the Backwoods..... | 1402 |
| LÉVY, A. Napoléon intime..... | 430 |
| ——— Private life of Napoléon..... | 430 |
| LÉVY, R. G. Mélanges financiers..... | 420 |
| LEWIS, H. C. Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland..... | 617 |
| LIBERATORE, le P. M. Principes de l'économie politique. (Trad.)..... | 403 |
| LIÉGEARD, S. La Cote d'Azur..... | 541 |
| LINCOLN, Abraham. Complete Works of,—Ed. by J. G. Nicolay and J. Hay. ——— A Biographical Sketch. By C. W. French. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>) ——— Was A. L. a Spiritualist? By M ^{rs} N. C. Maynard..... ——— By C. C. Coffin..... | 1229 1229 1229 1229 |
| LINTON, W. J. Three Score and Ten Years : Recollections..... | 494 |
| LIPPINCOTT'S Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. New ed..... | 511 |
| Living English Poets (1893)..... | 855 |
| LIVINGSTON, S. In Various Moods : poems..... | 1410 |
| LIVIVS, Rev. T. The Blessed Virgin in the Fathers of the First Six Centuries | 22 |
| LLOYDS' Register. War Ships of the World, &c., 1892..... | 686 |
| LOCKHART, J. G. Life of Scott. Abridged edition..... | 500 |
| LOCKYER, G. E. Colonial Stamps : Also those of Great Britain..... | 313 |
| LOCKYER, J. N. The Dawn of Astronomy..... | 588 |
| LOFTIE, W. J. The Inns of Court and Chancery..... | 404 |
| LOFTUS, Lord Aug. Diplomatic Reminiscences, 2nd Ser., 1862-1879..... | 332 |
| LOFTUS'S Inland Revenue Manual..... | 492 |
| London Chamber of Commerce, Report 1893..... | 509 |
| London Post Office Directory, 1894..... | 404 |
| LONGMAN (C. J.) and WALROND, Col. H. Archery. (<i>Badminton Lib. of Sports.</i>) | 724 |
| LOONEN, C. Le Japon moderne..... | 558 |
| LOTI, P. L'Exilée..... | 884 |
| ——— Mon Frère Yves. 60e éd..... | 884 |
| LOUIS XIV et le Saint-Siège. Par C. Gérin..... | 425 |
| LOUIS A. La cuisine des malades et des convalescents..... | 735 |
| Louisiana (The) Book : Selections from..... | 1254 |
| LOVENJOUL. Les lundis d'un chercheur..... | 801 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| LOWELL, J. R. Poetical Works..... | 861 |
| LUCAS, Rev. J. Pleasures of a pigeon-fancier..... | 659 |
| LUDLOW, E. Memoirs of—, Ed. with illustrative documents, by C. H. Firth..... | 384 |
| LUMMIS, C. F. The Spanish Pioneers..... | 1177 |
| LUPTON, A. Mining..... | 764 |
| LUTON, Ern. Traitement de la tuberculose par les sels de cuivre..... | 672 |
| “Lyall, E.” Doreen..... | 843 |
| LYNCH, E. M. A Parish Providence. (<i>New Irish Lib.</i>)..... | 401 |
| LYON-CAEN (Ch.) et RENAULT, L. Traité de droit commercial. Vol. 5..... | 343 |
| LYTTON, Earl. Marah, and other poems..... | 861 |
| ————— Selected poems..... | 861 |
| MAARTENS, M. The Greater Glory..... | 896 |
| MARTHUR, A. Irish Rebels—a novel..... | 843 |
| McAuley, Catherine, and the Sisters of Mercy, By K. M. Barry..... | 494 |
| MCCAIG, D. Milestone Moods and Memories..... | 1410 |
| MCCAIN, C. W. History of the S. S. “Beaver.” (Hudson Bay Co’s)..... | 1338 |
| MCCAULEY, Thos. The Louisiana Book..... | 1254 |
| MCCAUSLAND, Lt. Col. W. H. Deferred Pay ; or, A Major’s Dilemma..... | 843 |
| MACCUNN, J. Ethics of Citizenship..... | 457 |
| MCCURDY, J. F. History, Prophecy, and the Monuments..... | 314 |
| MAC DERMOTT, M. The New-Spirit of the Nation. Ballads and Songs. (<i>New Irish Lib.</i>)..... | 401 |
| MACDONALD, Sir John A. Memoirs of—, by Joseph Pope..... | 1286 |
| MCEWEN, D. Debtors Statement of Affairs in Bankruptcy..... | 90 |
| MACGEORGE, G. W. Ways and Works in India..... | 750 |
| Macgregor, John. “Rob. Roy.” By Edwin Hodder..... | 494 |
| MACHAR, Agnes M. Down the River to the Sea..... | 1410 |
| MACKAY, T. Policy of free Exchange..... | 486 |
| MACKENZIE, F. A. Sober, by Act of Parliament..... | 466 |
| MACKIE, C. The last Voyages of the Admiral of the Ocean Sea..... | 1166 |
| MACLAREN, Ian. Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush..... | 844 |
| MACLAY, E. S. A History of the United States Navy..... | 687 |
| MCLEOD D. Settlement of Upper Canada, &c..... | 1283 |
| MACLEOD, H. D. Bimetallism..... | 494 |
| MACMAHON, H. Insolvent Act, 1875..... | 138 |
| MACMASTER, D. Seal Arbitration, 1893..... | 526 |
| MCMASTER, G. H. History of Steuben County, N. Y..... | 1242 |
| MACNEILL, J. G. S. Titled Corruption : Sordid origin of some Irish Peerages..... | 401 |
| MACPHERSON, E. Hand book of Politics for 1894..... | 167 |
| MACRITCHIE, D. Scottish Gypsies under the Stewarts..... | 397 |
| MADRAS. Murray’s Hand Book for..... | 528 |
| MAHAN, Capt. A. T. Influence of Sea Power upon History..... | 306 |
| ————— Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire..... | 306 |
| MAHY, F. Autour de l’île Bourbon et de Madagascar..... | 564 |
| Maillé-la Tour-Landry, M. de. Un évêque sous la Révolution. Par le V ^{te} de Broc..... | 428 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| MAINE, Sir Henry. Life and Speeches..... | 459 |
| MAIRET, Jeanne. Némésis..... | 886 |
| Maistre, Cte Joseph de. Le Comte et sa famille, par M. de Lescure..... | 494 |
| ————— Par George Cogordan. (<i>Gr. Ecriv. franc.</i>)..... | 800 |
| MALDEN, H. E. English Records..... | 332 |
| MALLESON, Col. G. B. Life of Warren Hastings..... | 459 |
| MALLOCK, W. H. Labour and popular welfare..... | 471 |
| MANDONNET, P. F. Les Dominicains et la découverte de l'Amérique..... | 1166 |
| Manuel des Œuvres : Institutions religieuses et charitables (en France) 1894. | 409 |
| Manitoba School Case. Argument before Imperial Privy Council, 1894..... | 143 |
| MARCEL, G. Reproduction de cartes et globes relatifs à la découverte de l'Amérique..... | 1166 |
| Marie de l'Incarnation, Vie de la Vénérable—. Par une religieuse Ursuline. | 1195 |
| MARIE STUART. Histoire du règne de—, par M. Philippson..... | 397 |
| Marine Engineering. Rules and Tables..... | 752 |
| Mark Twain. Pudd'nhead Wilson..... | 844 |
| Marlborough, Duke of. Life of—, by Gen. Visct. Wolseley..... | 494 |
| MARMIER, X. Prose et Vers, 1836-1886..... | 879 |
| MARSHALL, A. Elements of Economics of Industry..... | 471 |
| MARSHALL, G. W. The Genealogist's Guide..... | 507 |
| MARTIN, T. C. The Inventions, Researches, and writings of Nikola Tesla... | 768 |
| MARTINEAU, Jno. Life and Correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere..... | 489 |
| MARTYN, C. William E. Dodge, the Christian Merchant. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>). | 1229 |
| ————— Jno. Bough, the Apostle of Cold Water. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>)... | 1229 |
| Marvel. By the Duchess..... | 844 |
| MARX, K. Le capital..... | 414 |
| MARYAN, M. Dans un vieux logis..... | 882 |
| Maryland, Archives of—, vols 12 and 13..... | 1250 |
| MASKELYNE, J. N. 'Sharps and Flats.' The Secrets of Cheating at Games. | 724 |
| MASON, Js. Principles of Chess in theory and practice..... | 724 |
| MASPERO, G. Mythologie et Archéologie égyptiennes..... | 316 |
| ————— The Dawn of Civilization : Egypt and Chaldæa. (Trans.)... | 314 |
| MASSA, P. de. Zibeline..... | 885 |
| Massachusetts. Records of Oxford. By Mary de W. Freeland..... | 1237 |
| MASSON, F. Napoléon chez lui. | 430 |
| ————— Napoleon and the Fair Sex. (Trans)..... | 430 |
| ————— Napoleon, Lover and Husband. (Another trans.) | 430 |
| MASTERMAN, J. Worth waiting for..... | 844 |
| MASTERS, C. H. Canadian appeals. List of Cases, showing how determined. | 137 |

MATHEMATICS :

American Journal of Mathematics. Vol. 16.

Birchard, I. J. Plane trigonometry.

Cayley, A. Collected Mathematical Papers. Vol. 7.

Dupuis, N. F. Elements of Synthetic Solid Geometry.

Nouvelles Annales de Mathématiques. Vol. 12, (1893).

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| MATHERS, Helen. A man of to-day..... | 844 |
| ————— "Cherry Ripe"..... | 844 |
| ————— Eyre's Acquittal..... | 844 |
| ————— Jock o' Hazelgreen..... | 844 |
| ————— Lady Green Sleeves | 844 |
| ————— Story of a Sin..... | 844 |
| MATHIEU, D ^r A. Régime alimentaire dans le traitement des dyspepsies..... | 668 |
| MATHIEU, l'hon. M. Rapports judiciaires révisés (Prov. de Québec). Vols. 8-11, (1894)..... | 376 |
| ————— Code municipal de la province de Québec, 1894..... | 376 |
| MATTHEWS, J. B. Law of Covenants in Restraint of Trade | 109 |
| MAUCLAIRE, P. Osteomyélites de la croissance. (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| MAUDE (F. C.) & SHERER, J. W. Memoirs of the Mutiny | 461 |
| MAURY, Gen. D. A. Recollections of a Virginian | 1229 |
| MAXWELL, D. By-gone Scotland: Historical and Social | 399 |
| MAYER, Gertrude T. Women of Letters..... | 478 |
| MAYNARD, M ^{rs} N. C. Was Abraham Lincoln a Spiritualist?..... | 1229 |
| MAZADE, Chs. de. L'opposition royaliste: Berryer, de Villèle, de Falloux.... | 432 |
| Médecin (le) de la famille. Encyclopédie de médecine..... | 666 |

MEDICAL SCIENCES :

- Ammon, Dr. F. A. d'.—Le livre d'or de la jeune femme.
 Aviragnet, Dr. E. C. La tuberculose chez les enfants.
 Balfour, Dr. G. W. The Senile heart.
 Balzer, Dr. F. Maladies vénériennes.
 Barié, E. Maladie du cœur et de l'aorte.
 Bonnet, (S.) et Petit, P. Traité pratique de gynécologie.
 Bonnier, Dr. P. Vertige.
 Bouchardat, A. et G. Formulaire général.
 Bulletins de l'Académie de Médecine. Vols. 29, 30.
 Burdett's Hospital and Charities Annual, 1894.
 Burlureaux, Dr. C. Traitement de la tuberculose par la créosote.
 Charcot, Dr. Maladies du système nerveux.
 Clarke, Sir J. Memoirs of Dr. J. Conolly and Treatment of the Insane.
 Concalon, Dr. A. A. L'hygiène nouvelle dans la famille.
 Comby, J. Maladies de l'enfance.
 Corlieu, Dr. A. La mort des rois de France.
 Courtade, Dr. A. Anatomie, physiologie et séméiologie de l'oreille.
 Dreyfus-Brisac, L. Du diabète sucré.
 Encyclopédie d'hygiène publique. Vol. 6.
 Féré, Ch. La famille nevropathique.
 Ferrand, Dr. Le langage, la parole et les aphasies.
 Field, G. P. Diseases of the Ear.
 Fuchs, Dr. Ern. Text-Book of Ophthalmology.
 Galliard, Dr. L. Thérapeutique des maladies du foie.
 Gould, G. M. Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine, Biology and allied sciences.
 Grandmaison, Dr. F. de. La variole.
 Guermontprez, et Becueles Drs. Actinomycose.
 Janet, Dr. P. Les accidents mentaux.
 Journal d'hygiène populaire. Vol. 9, 10, (1893).
 Kuhne, L. La nouvelle science de guérir.
 Lagrange, Dr. F. La médication par l'exercice.
 Lancereaux, Dr. E. Historique et pratique de la syphilis.
 Lecercle, Dr. L. Electricité médicale.

MEDICAL SCIENCES—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | | |
|--|---|------|
| Lefert P. | Pratique des maladies de l'estomac. | |
| Le Gendre (P) et Broca, A. | Traité de thérapeutique infantile. | |
| Legueu, Dr. F. | Chirurgie du rein et de l'uretère. | |
| Le Paulmier, Dr. | L'Orviétan : Histoire d'une famille de charletans. | |
| Luton, Ern. | Traitement de la tuberculose par les sels de cuivre. | |
| Mathieu Dr. A. | Régime alimentaire dans le traitement des dyspepsies. | |
| Mauclaire P. | Osteomyélites de la croissance. | |
| Médecin (le) de la famille. | Encyclopédie de médecine. | |
| Monin, (Dr. E. | Hygiène et médecine journalières. | |
| New York. | State Board of Health. Report for 1893. | |
| Paul, (Dr. C.) et Rodet, Dr. P. | Traitement du lymphatisme et de la scrofule. | |
| Pennsylvania. | Board of Health. Report for 1893. | |
| Peter, Michel. | Leçons de clinique médicale. | |
| Potain, le prof. | Clinique médicale de la Charité (Paris). | |
| Quain, R. | Elements of Anatomy. Vol. 3. Part 3. | |
| Rafter, (G. W.) and Baker, M. N. | Sewage disposal in the United States. | |
| Reclus, Dr. P. | Cliniques chirurgicales. | |
| Stevenson and Murphy. | Hygiène and Public Health. Vol. 3. | |
| Tuberculose (la). | Congrès pour l'étude de la—, 3e Sess., 1893. | |
| Terrier (F) et Peraire, M. S. | Anesthésie chirurgicale. | |
| Verchère, Dr. F. | La blennorragie chez la femme. | |
| Vermont. | State Board of Health. Reports, 1893, 1894. | |
| Medico—Legal Journal. | Vols. 8 and 9 | 117 |
| MEDLEY, D. J. | Student's Manual of the English Constitution. | 22 |
| MEINHOLD, W. | The Amber Witch. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. | 896 |
| Meissonier, J. L. E. | Par G. Larroumet. | 712 |
| MELUN, V ^{te} de. | Vie de la Sœur Rosalie. | 499 |
| Mémoires sur les Missions de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, du Cap Breton, etc. | | 1196 |
| Memoranda of Parlamento. | (A. D. 1305). Edited by F. W. Maitland. | 337 |
| Men and Women of the Day. | Vol. 6, 1894 | 474 |
| MÉNEVAL, Baron C. F. de. | Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Napoléon I.. | 430 |
| ————— | Memoirs of Napoleon I., from 1802-1815. (Trans.).. | 430 |
| Merchant Vessels of the United States. | List of the—, 1893. | 686 |
| MEREDITH, Geo. | Lord Ormont and his Aminta | 844 |
| MERIVALE, C. | General History of Rome | 325 |
| ————— | The Fall of the Roman Republic | 325 |
| ————— | Lectures on some Epochs of Early Church History | 30 |
| ————— | Conversion of the Northern Nations | 31 |
| ————— | Homer's Iliad in English Rhymed Verse | 813 |
| MERKLEN, P. A. | Philosophes illustres | 57 |
| MERKLEY, G. E. | Canadian Melodies and Poems | 1410 |
| Methodist Church of Nova Scotia. | Proceedings of the—, 1884-94. | 1198 |
| Methodist Hymns in the Cree Language. | By Orrin German. | 1409 |
| MEW's Annual Law Digest, 1893. | | 204 |
| MIALl, E. | Ought I to vote for the Scott Act? | 468 |
| Michigan. | General School Laws, 1893. | 85 |

MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.

Army (British) and Navy Calendar, 1893-94.

Army and Navy Year Book (U.S.)

Brassey, Lord. Papers and Addresses : Naval and Maritime.

Brett, E. J. Origin and Development of Arms and Armour.

MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | |
|--|------|
| Canadian Military Gazette, 1892-93. | |
| Great (The) War of 189—. | |
| Hart's Annual Army Lists, 1894, 1895. | |
| International Engineering Congress (Chicago). Operations of the Military Engineering Division. | |
| Lloyd's Register. War Ships of the World, etc., 1892. | |
| Maclay, E. S. A History of the United States Navy. | |
| Merchant Vessels of the United States. List of the—, 1893. | |
| Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris for 1897. | |
| <i>New York.</i> State Museum Report for 1892. | |
| Patterson, H. The Navigator's Pocket Book. | |
| Robinson, Comm. C. N. The British Fleet. | |
| United States Army. Official Register of the. | |
| Milton, John. Concordance to the Poetical Works of—, by J. Bradshaw | 861 |
| Mining Manual, 1894 | 525 |
| Mining Society of Nova Scotia. Journal of the | 744 |
| MINTO, W. The Literature of the Georgian Era | 804 |
| Miollis, M ^{sr} de. Evêque de Digne. Par M ^{sr} Ricard | 495 |
| MIRKHOND, The Rauzat-us-Safa; or, Garden of Purity. Trans. by E. Rehatsck. | 453 |
| Mississippi State. History of—, by R. Lowry and W. H. McCardle | 1252 |
| MITCHELL, W. Forbes. Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny, 1857-59 | 461 |
| Mole, Edwin. A King's Hussar. By H. Compton | 495 |
| Monetary Times. Vol. 27 (1893-4) | 524 |
| MONIN, D ^r E. Hygiène et médecine journalières | 668 |
| MONNIER, M. France noire (Côte d'Ivoire et Soudan) | 563 |
| MONNIOT, M ^{lle} V. Madame Rosély ou la marâtre chrétienne | 883 |
| MONOD, G. Renan, Taine, Michelet | 800 |
| MONTAGUE, F. C. English Constitutional History | 22 |
| MONTCHENU, Marq. de. La Captivité de Sainte-Hélène d'après les rapports du—, par Firmin-Didot | 430 |
| Monthly Law Digest and Reporter. Vol. 1 | 223 |
| MONTILLOT, C. J. et L. La maison électrique | 768 |
| <i>Montreal.</i> Harbour. Reports, 1888-1892 | 759 |
| ——— Chronology of Montreal and of Canada | 1400 |
| MOODIE, Mrs. S. Matrimonial Speculations | 1408 |
| MOORE, F. F. A Grey Eye or so | 845 |
| MORGAN, Lieut. J. C. Guide to Upper Canada (1824) | 1402 |
| More, Sir Thos. Notes on the Latin poems of,—by Philomorus | 804 |
| MOREAU, Geo. Gîtes métallifères | 765 |
| MORPHY, E. M. Reminiscences of Emerald Isle and Canada | 1287 |
| MORRELL, C. F. Bankruptcy, Manual of Law | 90 |
| MORRISON, A. Martin Hewitt, Investigator | 845 |
| MOTLEY, J. Histoire de la fondation de la république des Provinces-Unies | 438 |
| MUDDOCK, J. E. The Star of Fortune | 845 |
| MUIR, J. The Mountains of California | 1389 |
| MÜLLER, F. Max. Three Lectures on the Vedanta Philosophy | 58 |
| ——— Chips from a German Workshop. New ed. | 845 |
| ——— Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 36 | 53 |
| MUNCHAUSEN, Baron. The Surprising Adventures of | 845 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| MUNRO, J. E. C. Commercial law..... | 110 |
| MURDOCH, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic..... | 533 |
| MURGER, H. The Bohemians of the Latin Quarter..... | 885 |
| MURRAY, D. Conveyancing reform | 95 |
| ————— Property of Married Persons..... | 86 |
| MURRAY, D. C. By the Gate of the Sea..... | 845 |
| ————— A Wasted Crime..... | 845 |
| ————— In Direst Peril..... | 845 |
| ————— The Making of a Novelist..... | 496 |
| MURRAY, David. Japan. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)..... | 304 |

MUSIC :

| | |
|--|------|
| Adam, A. Souvenirs d'un musicien. | |
| Smith, Gus. Le claviste : méthode pratique pour le piano. | |
| My First Book : Experiences of various authors..... | 804 |
| My Paris Note-Book. By A. D. Vandam..... | 540 |
| MYRAND, Ern. Sir W. Phipps devant Québec, 1690 | 1277 |
| NAPOLEON I. Memoirs of—, from 1802–1815. By Baron C. F. de Méneval. (Trans.)..... | 430 |
| ————— Napoléon intime. Par A. Lévy | 430 |
| ————— Private life of—, by A. Lévy. (Trans.)..... | 430 |
| ————— Chez lui par F. Masson..... | 430 |
| ————— La Captivité de Sainte-Hélène d'après les rapports du Marq. de Montchenu | 430 |
| ————— Napoleon, Lover and Husband. By F. Masson..... | 430 |
| ————— Anecdotes du temps de. Par Marco de Saint-Hilaire.... | 430 |
| National Academy of Sciences (U.S). Vol. 6, 1893..... | 911 |
| National Debt. Imperial Returns showing gross liabilities, 1835–1893..... | 491 |
| National Museum (U.S). Reports..... | 614 |
| ————— Bulletins..... | 614 |
| ————— Proceedings..... | 614 |

NATURAL HISTORY.

| |
|--|
| American Naturalist. Vol. 27. |
| Annals of Natural History. Vols. 12 and 13. |
| Drummond, H. The Ascent of Man. |
| Journal of Morphology. Vol. 9. (1894.) |
| Landrin, A. Le chat. |
| Lee, R. B. Modern Dogs of Great Britain and Ireland. |
| National Museum (United States) Reports. |
| ————— Bulletins. |
| ————— Proceedings. |
| Ontario. Game and Fish Commission, Report of the. |
| Quatrefages, A. de. Les Emules de Darwin. |
| Rodway, J. In the Guiana Forest. |
| Smithsonian Institution. Annual Reports, 1890–1893. |

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.

| |
|---|
| American Chemical Journal. Vol. 15. (1893.) |
| Ball, Sir R. An Atlas of Astronomy. |
| ————— In the High Heavens. |
| ————— The Story of the Sun. |

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | | |
|--|---|------|
| Bataille, Dr. | Le diable au XIXe siècle, ou les mystères de spiritisme. | |
| Bertrand, J. | L'académie des sciences et les académiciens. | |
| Brannnt, W. T. | Petroleum and Natural Gas. | |
| Buckley, A. B. | Fairy Land of Science. | |
| Lelacroix, F. | Les procès de sorcellerie au XVIIe siècle. | |
| Du Potet. | La magie dévoillée. | |
| Faideau, F. | La chimie amusante. | |
| Ganot, A. | Traité élémentaire de physique. 21e édition. | |
| Good, A. | La science amusante. | |
| Gore, J. E. | The Worlds of Space. | |
| Greenwich Observatory. | Observations, 1891. | |
| ————— | Results of Astronomical Observations, 1891. | |
| ————— | Results of Magnetical Observations, 1891. | |
| ————— | Results of Spectroscopic Observations, 1891. | |
| Guyou (E) et Willotte, H. | Cours élémentaire d'astronomie. | |
| Huxley, T. | Discourses : Biological and Ethical. | |
| ————— | Evolution and Ethics : Essays. | |
| ————— | Hume, With Helps to the Study of Berkeley : Essays. | |
| ————— | Man's Place in Nature : Essays. | |
| ————— | Science and Hebrew Tradition. | |
| ————— | Science and Christian Tradition. | |
| Jagnaux, R. | Aide-mémoire du chimiste. | |
| Journal de l'école polytechnique. | Cahiers 63 et 64. (1893-94.) | |
| Journal of the Chemical Society. | Vols. 63 and 64. (1893.) | |
| Knight, A. P. | High School Chemistry. | |
| Lang, A. | Cock Lane and Common Sense. | |
| Lee, F. G. | Lights and Shadows. | |
| Lockyer, J. N. | The Dawn of Astronomy. | |
| Microscopical Science. | Quarterly Journal of. Vols. 35 and 36. (1893-1894.) | |
| Nature. | Journal of Science. Vols. 43 and 49. (1893-94.) | |
| Ortolan, le R. P. | La pluralité des mondes habités et le dogme de l'Incarnation. | |
| Papus. | Traité élémentaire de magie pratique. | |
| ————— | Traité méthodique de science occulte. | |
| Pioger. | L'astronomie à travers les âges. | |
| Poincaré, H. | Théorie des tourbillons. | |
| Popular Science Monthly. | Vols. 44 and 45. | |
| Serres, L. | Traité de chimie. | |
| Small, E. W. | The Earth. | |
| Nature. | Journal of Science. Vols. 48, 49 (1893-94) | 578 |
| NAUDIER, F. | Le socialisme et la révolution sociale..... | 394 |
| Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris for 1897 | | 687 |
| NAVILLE, E. | The Store City of Pithom. (<i>Egypt. Exp. Fund</i>)..... | 319 |
| Navy Records Society. | Publications of the..... | 406 |
| NEARCHUS. | The Voyage of—, from the Indus to the Euphrates..... | 552 |
| New Brunswick Historical Society. | Collections of the..... | 1337 |
| New Irish Library..... | | 401 |
| New Spirit of the Nation. (<i>Irish Lib.</i>)..... | | 401 |
| New (The) World. | Quarterly Review of Religion, Ethics and Theology..... | 52 |
| New York. | State Museum. Report for 1892..... | 613 |
| ————— | State University. Reports of Regents for 1892 and 1893..... | 86 |
| ————— | State Board of Health. Report for 1893..... | 677 |
| ————— | Produce Exchange Report, 1893-4..... | 524 |
| New York City. | King's Handbook of..... | 1245 |
| NEWBERRY, P. E. | Beni Hasan. (<i>Arch. Surv. of Egypt</i>)..... | 319 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| NICKERSON, M. H. Carols of the Coast..... | 1410 |
| NICOLAR, JOS. Life and traditions of the red man..... | 1187 |
| NISBET, H. 'Bail up!' | 845 |
| NITTI. Le socialisme catholique. (<i>Trad. de l'italien</i>)..... | 394 |
| NITTI, F. S. Population and the Social System..... | 487 |
| NOBLE, J. Facts for Politicians..... | 454 |
| NOEL, O. Histoire du commerce du monde. 2e Série..... | 424 |
| NORDAU, Max. Dégénérescence. (<i>Trad. de l'allemand</i>)..... | 73 |
| NORRIS, W. E. The Despotie Lady..... | 845 |
| ———— Saint Ann's..... | 845 |
| Nouvelles Géographiques..... | 527 |
| Nova Scotia, Mining Society of—. Journal of the..... | 744 |
| ———— Law Reports, vols 22-25..... | 224 |

NUMISMATICS AND PHILATELICS.

- Medal in Bronze to commemorate the visit of H. M. the King of Denmark, to the City of London.
(*Presented by the Corporation of the City.*)
- Medal in Bronze to commemorate the visit of T. R. H. the Duke and Duchess of York, to the City of London, on the occasion of their marriage. (*Presented by the Corporation of the City.*)
- Medal in Bronze of New-South Wales, awarded to Messrs Perley and Pattee (of Ottawa) for lumber.
(*Presented by Messrs Perley and Pattee.*)
- Medal in Bronze. Christiana Prize, Presbyterian College, Montreal. (*Presented by Alfred Sandham.*)
- Ottawa Winter Carnival. Souvenir Medal. White metal.
- Betts, C. W. American Colonial History illustrated by contemporary medals.
- Breton, P. N. Monnaies et jetons du Canada. Coins and tokens of Canada.
- Earee, R. B. Album Weeds ; or, How to detect forged stamps.
- Evans, Major E. B. The Mulready Envelope and its caricatures.
- Lockyer, G. E. Colonial Stamps ; also those of Great Britain.
- Newfoundland Coins :—1 Fifty cent piece, 1888.
1 do 1894.
1 Twenty cent piece, 1894.
1 Ten do 1894.
1 Five do 1894.
1 Cent piece, 1894.

| | |
|---|------|
| "Nye, Bill." History of the United States..... | 1218 |
| Nys, Ern. Origines du droit international..... | 268 |
| OAHSPE. A new Bible in the words of Jehovih..... | 53 |
| O'Brien, Wm. Irish Ideas..... | 54 |
| O'DONOGHUE, Rev. D. Brendaniana. St. Brendan the Voyager..... | 24 |
| O'DOWD, J. Law and facts in "Alabama" case..... | 18 |
| Office du travail (France). Notices et Comptes-rendus..... | 414 |
| ———— L'alimentation à Paris..... | 414 |
| ———— Salaires et durée de travail..... | 414 |
| O'GRADY, S. H. The Story of Ireland..... | 400 |
| OLIPHANT, M ^{rs} M. O. W. Historical Sketches of the Reign of Queen Anne.. | 392 |
| ———— Historical Characters of the Reign of Queen Anne. | 392 |
| ———— The Victorian Age of English Literature..... | 803 |
| ———— Sir Robert's Fortune..... | 846 |
| ———— The Wizard's Son..... | 846 |
| OLLIFFE, Chs. Scènes américaines..... | 1371 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| OLLIVIER, Em. Solutions politiques et sociales..... | 390 |
| OMAN, C. W. C. Europe : Period I (476-918). (<i>Per. of Eur. Hist.</i>)..... | 327 |
| O'MEARA, J. J. Municipal Taxation..... | 492 |
| Ontario. Report of the Department of Agriculture, 1893..... | 660 |
| ——— Report of the Minister of Education, 1893..... | 87 |
| ——— Northern Districts of—, Algoma, Nipissing, &c..... | 1400 |
| ——— Game and Fish Commission, Report of the..... | 639 |
| ——— Budget Speeches, 1891-1894..... | 130 |
| ——— Elections 1894. Twenty-two years of the Mowat Government.... | 130 |
| ——— ———— Review of Sir O. Mowat's Government..... | 130 |
| ——— (Law) Reports, vols 23, 24..... | 222 |
| ORD, Geo. North American Zoology..... | 634 |
| Organization of Charities. Report..... | 463 |
| O'RELL, M. John Bull & Co..... | 124 |
| Orléans, le Prince Henri d'. Autour du Tonkin..... | 557 |
| ——— ———— Around Tonkin and Siam. (Trans.)..... | 557 |
| ORTÔLAN, le R. P. Th. La pluralité des mondes habités et le dogme de l'Incar- | |
| nation..... | 581 |
| O'SULLIVAN, D. A. How to draw a will..... | 133 |
| OTKEN, C. H. Ills of the South..... | 481 |
| OTTLEY, E. B. Lancelot Andrewes..... | 480 |
| Oudinot, le maréchal, d'après ses souvenirs inédits, par G. Stiegler..... | 430 |
| OUKHTOMSKY, Prince E. E. Voyage en Orient de S. A. I. le Césarevitch.... | 527 |
| OVERTON, J. H. The English Church in the Nineteenth Century (1800-1833). | 35 |
| Owen, Richard. Life, by Rev. R. Owen..... | 497 |
| Oxford. University Calendar, 1895..... | 78 |
| OXLEY, J. Mac D. In the Wilds of the West Coast..... | 1410 |
| ——— ———— My Strange Rescue..... | 1410 |
| PAGE, T. N. The Burial of the Guns..... | 846 |
| ——— ———— Pastime Stories..... | 846 |
| PAINTING, SCULPTURE, ENGRAVING. | |
| Adeline, J. Les arts de reproduction vulgarisés. | |
| American Amateur Photographer. Vols. 5 & 6 (1893-94). | |
| Barbier de Montault, Mgr X. Iconographie chrétienne. | |
| Boulle, les. Par H. Havar. (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>). | |
| Brunel, G. La photographie pour tous. | |
| Champaign, Philippe et J.-B. de. Par A. Gazier. (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>). | |
| Decamp, A. G. Par C. Clement. (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>). | |
| Duplessis, Geo. Histoire de la gravure en France. | |
| Hill, G. History of English dress. | |
| Meissonier, J. L. E. Par G. Larroumet. | |
| Poitevin, A. Des impressions photographiques. | |
| Troyon, Constant. Par A. Hustin. (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>). | |
| PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Dictionary of Political Economy. Vol. I..... | 485 |
| Pandectes françaises. Pandectes chronologiques..... | 314 |
| ——— ———— Recueil mensuel de jurisprudence et de législation..... | 314 |
| ——— ———— Nouveau Répertoire de doctrine de législation et de | |
| jurisprudence..... | 314 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| PAPUS. <i>Traité élémentaire de magie pratique</i> | 591 |
| ——— <i>Traité méthodique de science occulte</i> | 591 |
| PARKER, G. <i>The Trail of the Sword</i> | 846 |
| ——— <i>The Chief Factor</i> | 846 |
| ——— <i>The Translation of a Savage</i> | 846 |
| Parkes, Sir Harry. <i>Sometime H. M's. Minister to China and Japan. Life of,</i> —by S. Lane-Poole..... | 497 |
| <i>PARLIAMENTARY AND LEGISLATIVE.</i> | |
| Acts of the Imperial Privy Council. Vol. 8. | |
| Agriculture. Organization of Departments of—, in foreign countries. | |
| Baines, F. E. <i>Forty years at the Post Office.</i> | |
| Bourinot, J. G. <i>Procedure at public meetings.</i> | |
| Bulletins and other State intelligence, 1893. | |
| Civil Service Year Book, 1894. | |
| Clarke, C. <i>Practice and procedure in Ontario Legislature.</i> | |
| Conkling, A. R. <i>City Government in the United States.</i> | |
| Crown lands of the Province of Quebec. | |
| Derby, Earl of. <i>Speeches and Addresses.</i> | |
| Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1894. | |
| Drummond, Henry. <i>Speeches in Parliament.</i> | |
| Epps, Wm. <i>Land System of Australia.</i> | |
| Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. <i>Speeches, 1886-88.</i> | |
| Hoot, H. W. <i>Parliamentary tactics.</i> | |
| Imperial Hansard, 1894-5. | |
| Lands, Public—, of United States. <i>Decisions of Department of Interior.</i> Vol. 17. | |
| National Debt. <i>Imperial Returns showing gross liabilities, 1835-1893.</i> | |
| Ontario Budget Speeches, 1891-94. | |
| ——— <i>Elections, 1894. Liberal and Conservative review of the Government.</i> | |
| Postal Guide of the United States, 1894. | |
| Presidents' Messages (United States) to Congress from 1825-1893. | |
| Upper Canada, <i>Journals of the House of Assembly, 1801-1802.</i> | |
| PARSONS, A. <i>Liability of Railway Companies</i> | 174 |
| PASCAL, R. P. de. <i>Philosophie morale et sociale</i> | 71 |
| PASQUIER, Chancelier. <i>Memoires.</i> Vol. 3..... | 430 |
| ——— <i>Chancellor. Memoirs of—, (Trans.)</i> | 430 |
| PASSY, F. <i>Vérités et paradoxes</i> | 388 |
| PATON, (M ^{rs} J. G.), Maggie W. <i>Letters and Sketches from the New Hebrides.</i> | 569 |
| PATTERSON, H. <i>The Navigator's Pocket Book</i> | 687 |
| PATTINSON, J. P. <i>British Railways</i> | 753 |
| PATTON, J. H. <i>Four hundred years of American History</i> | 1219 |
| PAUL, Saint. <i>Life of—, by Rev. J. Stalker</i> | 22 |
| PAUL (D ^r C.) et RODET, D ^r P. <i>Traitement du lymphatisme et de la scrofule.</i> (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| Pauperism. <i>Public treatment of. Report of Congress of Charities</i> | 470 |
| PAVIE (A.) et LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS. <i>Exploration de l'Indo-Chine</i> | 465 |
| PAYN, J. <i>Gleams of Memory</i> | 846 |
| PEARCE, F. M. <i>An Interloper</i> | 846 |
| PEARSON, Lt. Col. A. <i>A short history of the Renaissance in Italy, from the</i> <i>work of J. A. Symonds</i> | 795 |
| PEARSON, C. H. <i>History of England during the Early and Middle Ages</i> | 335 |
| PELSENEER, P. <i>L'étude des Mollusques</i> | 640 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| PEMBERTON, Max. The Sea Wolves..... | 846 |
| PENDLETON, W. N. Memoirs of,—by his daughter, Susan P. Lee..... | 1229 |
| PENNINGTON, M. Railway and other ways..... | 508 |
| <i>Pennsylvania</i> . Second Geological Survey, County Maps..... | 621 |
| ————— Report of Librarian..... | 905 |
| PEPYS, S. Diary of,—New ed. Vols. 3, 4..... | 388 |
| PEREY, L. Le roman du grand roi : Louis XIV et Marie Mancini..... | 425 |
| PERIES, l'abbé G. Procédure canonique dans les causes matrimoniales..... | 371 |
| PERRIER, Edm. Echinodermes. (<i>Exp. Scien. : du "Travailleur" et du "Talisman"</i>)..... | 640 |
| PERRET, Paul. Manette André..... | 884 |
| PERROT (G.) et CHIPIEZ, C. Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquité. Vol. 6..... | 689 |
| PERRY, A. L. Origins in Williamstown (Mass.)..... | 1237 |
| PETER, Michel. Leçons de clinique médicale..... | 666 |
| PETERMANN'S Geographical Journal, 1893..... | 510 |
| PETIT, Eug. Les Sociétés de Secours mutuels en France..... | 411 |
| PETITOT, R. P. E. Quinze ans sous le Cercle polaire..... | 1190 |
| ————— Exploration de la Région du Grand Lac des Ours..... | 1190 |
| PETRIE, W. M. F. A Season in Egypt, 1887..... | 319 |
| ————— Tell el Amarna..... | 319 |
| Peuple (le) juge. (1756)..... | 1335 |
| Peyton, J. H. Memoir of,—, in sketches by his contemporaries..... | 1229 |
| PHELPS (E.S.) and WARD, H. E. Come Forth !..... | 846 |
| PHILIP, G. Geography and History of the Counties of England..... | 512 |
| PHILIPPSON, Martin. Histoire du règne de Marie Stuart..... | 397 |

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.

American Journal of Philology. Vol. 14 (1893).

Arbois de Jubainville. Cours de littérature critique. Vol. 5.

Biré, Edm. Causeries littéraires.

———— Portraits littéraires.

Chasles, P. Etudes sur l'Espagne.

Chateaubriand. Par A. Bardoux. (*Coll. Class. pop.*)

Chefs d'œuvre de la Chaire.

Clapin, Sylva. Dictionnaire Canadien-Français.

Cuoq, Rev. M. Grammaire de la langue algonquienne.

———— Anote Kekon. (Dialogues).

Darmesteter, A. Formation des mots composés dans la langue française.

Diderot. Par Joseph Reinach. (*Gr. Ecriv. franç.*)

Dixon, W. M. English poetry from Blake to Browning.

Farmer, (J. S.) & Henley, W. E. Slang and its analogues. Vol. 3.

Froissart, J. Par Mme Darmesteter. (*Gr. écriv. franç.*)

Gamber, l'abbé S. Les poètes de la foi au XIX^e siècle.

Gautier, L. Les Epopées françaises. Vol. 2.

Gille, P. La bataille littéraire. 5 série.

Gosse, E. W. The Jacobean Poets.

Guizot. Par J. de Crozals.

Hardy, T. The Art of, by L. Johnson.

———— By Annie Macdonell.

Henley, (W. E.) & Whibley, C. A Book of English Prose, Character and Incident, 1387-1649.

Irish Literature. The Revival of.

Koschwitz, E. Les parlers parisiens : Anthologie phonétique.

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- LaRue, J. La langue verte : Dictionnaire d'argot.
 Lenient, C. La poésie patriotique en France, XVI^e et XVII^e siècles.
 Lovenjoul. Les lundis d'un chercheur.
 Maistre, Cte Joseph de. Par George Cogordan. (*Gr. écriv. franç.*)
 Minto, W. The literature of the Georgian Era.
 Monod, G. Renan, Taine, Michelet.
 More, Sir Thomas. Notes on the latin poems of, by "Philomorus".
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. The Victorian Age of English Literature.
 Pearson, Lt. Col. A. A short history of the Renaissance in Italy, from the work of J. A. Symonds.
 Philological Society. Transactions of the—, 1877-87.
 Raleigh, W. The English Novel.
 Ruskin, J. The Work of, by C Waldstein.
 Soule, R. Dictionary of English Synonymes.
 Taine, H. Essais de critique et d'histoire.
 ——— Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire.
 ——— Derniers essais de critique et d'histoire.
 ten Brink, B. Early English literature to Wyclif.
 ——— History of English literature to the Renaissance.
 Tennyson, Lord. Poet, philosopher, idealist. By J. C. Walters.
 ——— His art and relation to modern life. By S. A. Brooke.
 Virmaître, Ch. Dictionnaire d'argot fin de siècle.
 Watson, W. Excursions in Criticism.
 Wright, H. C. Children's Stories in English literature.
 Zimmer, H. The Irish element in Mediæval culture.

Philomorus. Notes on the Latin poems of Sir Thomas More..... 804

PHILOSOPHY.

- Brown, J. B. Stoics and Saints.
 Brown, J. C. The Ethics of George Eliot's works.
 Hulst, M. d' Mélanges philosophiques.
 Merklen, P. A. Philosophes illustres.
 Müller, F. Max. Three Lectures on the Vedânta Philosophy.
 Pascal, R. P. de Philosophie morale et sociale.
 Philosophical Review, 1894.
 Piat, l'abbé C. La liberté.
 Ritchie, D. G. Natural Rights.
 Robertson, G. C. Philosophical Remains of.
 Spencer, Herbert. Problèmes de morale et de sociologie.
 Wagner, C. La jeunesse.

| | |
|---|------|
| Phipps, Sir W. Devant Québec (1690) par E. Myrand..... | 1277 |
| PIAT, l'abbé C. La liberté..... | 66 |
| PIAZZI, A. Voyage d'une famille à travers la Cordillère des Andes..... | 885 |
| PICARD, A. Traité des Eaux. Vol. 3, 4..... | 324 |
| PICKARD, S. T. Life and Letters of John G. Whittier..... | 1230 |
| PIÉDELIEVRE, R. De l'interdit salvien en droit romain..... | 264 |
| Piers Plowman. By J. J. Jusserand. (Trans.)..... | 374 |
| PIKE, L. O. Constitutional History of the House of Lords..... | 29 |
| Pilgrims (The) and Puritans of New England vindicated..... | 1234 |
| PILLET, A. Le droit de la guerre. Vol. 2..... | 267 |
| PIMODAN, le Capitaine de. De Goritz à Sofia..... | 545 |
| PINART, A. L. Cartes, plans et vues relatifs aux Etats-Unis et au Canada... | 1341 |
| PINCHOT, G. Biltmore Forest : its treatment. | 648 |
| PIOGER. L'astronomie à travers les âges..... | 581 |
| PITRAY, V ^{tesse} S. de. Christophe Colomb..... | 1166 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Pitt, Fort, and Letters from the Frontier..... | 1246 |
| PITT-LEWIS, G. County Court Practice..... | 84 |
| PLATT, A. The Iliad of Homer..... | 814 |
| —— The Odyssey of Homer..... | 855 |
| Poets' (The) Praise from Homer to Swinburne. By E. D. Adams..... | 855 |
| POINCARÉ, H. Théorie des tourbillons..... | 580 |
| POINSARD, L. Droit international conventionnel..... | 269 |
| POISSON, J. A. Heures perdues : poésies..... | 1410 |
| POITEVIN, A. Des impressions photographiques..... | 719 |
| POITRAS, J. W. Refrains de jeunesse : poésies..... | 1410 |
| POLI, le V ^{te} O. de. Inventaire des titres de la Maison de Billy..... | 509 |
| —— Jubilé sacerdotal de S.S. Léon XIII. Livre d'or des Ordres équestres pontificaux..... | 31 |

POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICAL QUESTIONS: ECONOMICS.

- Annals of American Academy of Political and social science.
 Bamford's passages in the life of a Radical.
 Brentano, L. Hours of Wages in relation to production.
 Brooks, G. Industry and Poverty.
 Chicago Strike. Report of Commission on.
 Commons, J. R. Distribution of Wealth.
 Curzon, Hon. G. N. Problems of the East.
 Depew, C. M. Life and later speeches.
 Dicey, E. The Peasant State, Bulgaria, 1894.
 Economic Journal. Vol. 3.
 Economic Review. Vol. 3.
 Economics, Journal of—. Vol. 8.
 Farquhar, A. B. & H. Economic and Industrial delusions.
 Forney, M. N. Political Reform by Minority Representation.
 Gammage, R. G. Chartist movement, 1837-54.
 Garnier, R. M. English landed Interest.
 Gohre, P. Three months in a workshop.
 Gould, (J. M.) and Tucker, G. F. Federal Income tax.
 Hamilton, J. Sixty years as an Irish Landlord.
 Heath, R. English Peasant.
 Hill, Wm. First Stages of the United States Tariff Policy.
 Hobhouse, L. T. The Labour Movement.
 Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation.
 Irish Diurnal (The) 1893.
 Johns Hopkins University Studies. Vol. XI. Labour, Slavery and Self Government.
 Jones, B. Co-operative Production.
 Junius revealed by his Grandson H. R. Francis.
 Labour. Reports (Imperial) Royal Commission, 1892 4.
 Labour and Wages in Europe and United States. Reports 1892-3.
 Maccunn, J. Ethics of Citizenship.
 Mackay, T. Policy of free Exchange.
 MacMaster, D. Seal Arbitration.
 Macpherson, E. Handbook of Politics, 1894.
 Mallock, W. H. Labour and popular welfare.
 Marshall, A. Elements of Economics of Industry.
 Noble, J. Facts for Politicians.
 O'Brien, Wm. Irish Ideas.
 Otken, C. H. Ills South. of the
 Political Economy. Journal of—. Vols. 1-2.
 Rae, J. Eight hours for work.
 Reid, A. The New Party.

POLITICAL ECONOMY, &c.—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | |
|---|-----|
| Rogers, J. E. T. Economic Interpretation of History. | |
| Rousseau, J. J. Social contract, political rights. | |
| Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages. | |
| Shaw-Lefevre, Rt. Hon. G. English Commons and Forests. | |
| Spyers, T. G. Labour question. | |
| Statesmen, Past and Future. | |
| Taylor, R. W. C. Factory System and Acts. | |
| Tynan, P. T. P. Irish National Invincibles and their times. | |
| Wilkinson, S. The Great Alternative. | |
| Political Economy. Journal of Vols 1, 2. | 442 |

POLITIQUE.

| | |
|---|------|
| Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques. | |
| Benoist, Chs. La politique. | |
| Chabauty, l'abbé E. A. Les juifs, nos maîtres ! | |
| Coquille, J. B. V. La France et le code Napoléon. | |
| Daniel. L'année politique, 1893. | |
| Desjardins, A. Liberté politique dans l'état moderne. | |
| Desorges, l'abbé. De l'origine et de la nature du pouvoir. | |
| Ducret, Ed. Comment se fait la politique. | |
| Guyot, Yves. Les principes de 89 et le socialisme. | |
| Kannengieser, A. Ketteler et l'organisation sociale en Allemagne. | |
| Laffitte, P. Lettres d'un parlementaire. | |
| La Rive, A. C. de. La femme et l'enfant dans la Franc-maçonnerie universelle. | |
| Naudier, F. Le socialisme et la révolution sociale. | |
| Nitti. Le socialisme catholique (Trad.) | |
| Ollivier, Em. Solutions politiques et sociales. | |
| Passy, F. Vérités et paradoxes. | |
| Réforme (la) sociale. Vols. 5, 6. | |
| Revue internationale de sociologie. Vol. 1, 1893. | |
| Revue politique et littéraire, 1893. | |
| Science (la) sociale. Revue mensuelle. Vol. 15, 16. | |
| "Sybil." Croquis parlementaires. | |
| Tarroux, F. Lettres sur le socialisme. | |
| Weill, G. Saint-Simon et son œuvre. | |
| POLLOCK, Lt. Col. A. J. O. Sporting days in Southern India. | 725 |
| POLLOK, Col. F. Incidents of Foreign Sport and Travel. | 725 |
| POOL, Maria L. Out of Step. | 846 |
| POOLE, S. Lane—Life of Sir Harry Parkes. | 497 |
| ———— Sketch of Sir R. Church. | 484 |
| POPHAM, J. Insolvent Act, 1869. | 138 |
| POOLE, R. T. Stock and Sharebrokers Directory. | 500 |
| POOR'S Manual of Railroads, 1894. | 508 |
| POPE, Joseph. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald. | 1286 |
| PORRITT, E. Englishman at home. | 458 |
| PORTAL, Sir G. The British Mission to Uganda in 1893. | 562 |
| Postal Guide of the United States, 1894. | 161 |
| Portland Board of Trade Journal, 1893-4. | 509 |
| POTAIN, le prof. (<i>et al.</i>) Clinique médicale de la Charité. (Paris). | 672 |
| POULIOT, J. E. Notions d'agriculture. | 652 |
| Practice Reports (Ontario). Vol. 15. | 222 |
| Presidents, Messages (U.S.) to Congress from 1825-1893. | 178 |
| PRAED, M ^{rs} Campbell. Christmas Chard. | 846 |
| PRÉVILLE, A. de. Les sociétés africaines. | 559 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| PREVOST, G. A. L'église et les campagnes au moyen âge..... | 366 |
| PRIME, W. C. Along New England Roads..... | 1382 |
| Privileges of the United States Senate..... | 156 |
| Prohibitory Liquor Law. Report of Commission (Canada), 1875..... | 468 |
| Protestant Episcopal Historical Society. Collections of the—for 1851..... | 1197 |
| PROTHERO, G. W. Select Statutes &c., of Elizabeth and James 1st..... | 49 |
| Providence (R. I.) Early Records of the town of..... | 1239 |
| PRYOR, Mary. A life story of a hundred years ago..... | 498 |
| Pusey, Rev. E. B. Life of—, by H. B. Liddon. Vol. 3..... | 498 |
| PUTNAM, G. H. Authors and their Public in ancient times..... | 898 |
| PUTZEYS, D ^r F. & E. L'hygiène dans la construction des habitations privées. | 706 |
| PUYJALON, H. de. Récits de Labrador..... | 1410 |
| “Q” The Delectable Duchy..... | 847 |
| QUAIN, R. Elements of Anatomy. Vol. 3, Part. 3..... | 670 |
| QUATREFAGES, A. de. Les Emules de Darwin..... | 611 |
| Québec. Rapports judiciaires officiels. (C.S.) Vol. 3..... | 376 |
| ————— (C.B.R.) Vols. 2, 5..... | 376 |
| Quebec Harbour Commissioners' Reports (1887-1892)..... | 759 |
| Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. Historical Album of the..... | 1286 |
| Queen's University (Kingston). Examination Papers, 1894..... | 86 |
| Queensland. Letters from—, “The Times” Correspondent..... | 525 |
| RABELAIS. Ses voyages en Italie, son exil à Metz. Par A. Heulhard... | 498 |
| RABOT, Chs. A travers la Russie boréale..... | 546 |
| RAE, J. Eight hours for work..... | 489 |
| RAFFALOVITCH, A. Le marché financier en 1893-1894..... | 416 |
| RAFINESQUE, C. S. Life and Writings of—, by R. E. Call. (<i>Filson Club Publ.</i>) | 1251 |
| RAFTER (G. W.) & BAKER, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States.... | 676 |
| Railway Diary and Officials Directory for 1894..... | 508 |
| RALEIGH, W. The English Novel..... | 803 |
| RAM, Mrs. Abel. The Little Sisters of the Poor..... | 33 |
| RAMAIX, M. de. Réforme sociale et politique: législation du travail en Belgique..... | 415 |
| Ramsey Cartulary. (<i>Rolls' Chron.</i>)..... | 337 |
| RAYNAL, G. T. F. Etablissement des Européens dans les Indes. Ed. de 1778 | 1176 |
| READ, D. B. Life and times of Maj. Gen. Sir I. Brock..... | 1281 |
| ————— Lives of the judges of Upper Canada..... | 1274 |
| RECLUS, E. Nouvelle géographie universelle. Vol. 19..... | 510 |
| RECLUS, D ^r P. Cliniques chirurgicales..... | 673 |
| REEVE, Rev. Jos. History of the Christian Church..... | 23 |
| REIBER, Em. Les propos de table de la vieille Alsace..... | 868 |
| REID, A. The New Party..... | 452 |
| REINACH, J. Diderot. (<i>Gr. Ecriv. franç.</i>)..... | 800 |

RELIGION.

Annales ecclésiastiques, 1869-1873.

Anti-Higher Criticism. Testimony to the Infallibility of the Bible.

RELIGION—*Continued.*

- Bampton Lectures in 1894. (Illingworth).
 Berger, E. Saint-Louis et Innocent IV.
 Bonwick, J. Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions.
 Bossuet. Œuvres oratoires de. Ed. critique par l'abbé J. Lebarq.
 Bright, W. Waymarks, in Church History.
 Bushnell, H. Nature and the Supernatural.
 ——— Sermons on Living Subjects.
 Caithness, Lady. L'ouverture des Sceaux.
 Capecelatro, Card. Life of St. Philip Neri. (Trans.)
 Carmichael, Rev. J. The Church Year : Sermons.
 Chauffard, A. La Révolution dans l'ensemble de ses phases et le triomphe de l'unité catholique.
 Chesnel, E. Le Doute suprême.
 Church of England. Official Year Book, 1894.
 ——— Proceedings of the Church Congress held at Exeter, 1894.
 Church of Scotland. Year Book of the.
 Church Quarterly Review. Vol. 38, (1894).
 Clarke, A. M. Life of St. Francis Borgia.
 Clementine Writings. Index of Noteworthy words and phrases found in the.
 Creighton, Rt. Rev. M. The Papacy during the Reformation. Vol. 5.
 Damen, R. P. Conférences du.
 Didon, le P. La foi dans la divinité de Jésus-Christ : Conférences.
 Douglas, Rev. Dr. G. Discourses and Addresses.
 Earle, J. The Psalter of the great Bible of 1539.
 Episcopal Church in Scotland, Year Book of the—, 1894.
 Expositor, The. Vols. 9, 10.
 Fulton, Rev. Jno. The Chalcedonian Decree.
 Gondal, I. L. La Religion.
 Guillermin, l'abbé J. Choix de discours et allocutions de circonstance.
 Gunn, W. A Refutation of certain unscriptural theories.
 Hardy, E. G. Christianity and the Roman Government.
 Hattler, le P. G. Le jardin des enfants.
 Hitchcock, (R. D.) and Brown, F. Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. Edited and translated by.
 Hulst, M. d'—. Mélanges oratoires.
 Icard, J. H. Traditions de la compagnie des prêtres de St. Sulpice.
 Index librorum prohibitorum. Cum appendice usque ad 1894.
 Jewish Quarterly Review. Vol. 6. 1893-94.
 Judaism at the World's Parliament of Religions.
 Léon XIII. Jubilé sacerdotal de—. Livre d'or des Ordres Equestres pontificaux.
 Livius, Rev. T. The Blessed Virgin in the Fathers of the First Six Centuries.
 Merivale, C. Epochs of Early Church History.
 ——— Conversion of the Northern Nations.
 Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 36.
 New (The) World. Quarterly Review of Religion, Ethics and Theology.
 Oahspe. A New Bible in the words of Jehovih.
 O'Donoghue, Rev. D. Brendaniana : St. Brendan the Voyager.
 Overton, J. H. The English Church in the Nineteenth Century, (1800-1833.)
 Palestine Exploration Fund : Quarterly Statements, 1893, 1894.
 Paul, Saint. Life of—, by Rev. J. Stalker.
 Presbyterian and Reformed Review, 1893, 1894.
 Ram, Mrs. Abel. The Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Reeve, Rev. Jos. History of the Christian Church.
 Renan, Ern. Histoire du peuple d'Israël. Vol. 5.
 Ricard, Mgr. La Vierge Marie : Histoire de la Mère de Dieu.
 Roaf, Rev. Jno. Lectures on the Millennium.
 Rock, Rev. Dr. Hierurgia ; or, the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.
 Rouvier, le P. F. Les Saints, confesseurs et martyrs, de la Compagnie de Jésus.
 Saint Francis of Assisi. Life of, by P. Sabatier. (Trans.)
 Saint Philip Neri. Life of—, by Card. Capecelatro.
 Scotland. Episcopal Church in—. Year Book.

RELIGION—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | | |
|--|--|------|
| Shields, C. W. | The Historic Episcopate. | |
| Sicard, l'abbé. | L'ancien clergé de France : les évêques avant la Révolution. | |
| Smith, G. A. | Historical Geography of the Holy Land. | |
| Smith, R. T. | The Church in France. | |
| Stanley, Rev. A. P. | Selection from the Writings of. | |
| | Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. Ed. With trans., by R. D. Hitchcock and F. Brown. | |
| Thompson, R. W. | The Footprints of the Jesuits. | |
| Upton, C. B. | Bases of Religious Belief. | |
| Vaux, Rev. J. E. | Church Folklore. | |
| Waddell, L. A. | The Buddhism of Tibet or Lamaism. | |
| Ward, W. | William George Ward and the Catholic Revival. | |
| Westcott, Rt. Rev. B. F. | The Incarnation and Common Life. | |
| Withrow, Dr. W. H. | A Harmony of the Gospels. | |
| Zitelli-Nataïi, Z. | Enchiridion ad Sacrorum disciplinarum cultores. Ed. A. J. Maas. | |
| Religious Forces of the United States. | | 1197 |
| RENAN, Ern. | Histoire du peuple d'Israël. Vol. 5. | 20 |
| REYBAUD, L. | La Comtesse de Mauléon. | 882 |
| RICARD, M ^{re} . | La Vierge Marie : Histoire de la Mère de Dieu. | 22 |
| ————— | Jeanne d'Arc, la Vénérable. | 424 |
| ————— | M ^{re} de Miollis, évêque de Digne. | 495 |
| RIDOUT, J. G. | Patent law of Canada. | 113 |
| RIGGS, S. R. | Dakota Grammar, Texts, and Ethnography. | 1185 |
| RILEY, J. W. | Sketches in prose, and occasional verses. | 847 |
| RITCHIE, Anne T. | Chapters of some Memoirs. | 499 |
| RITCHIE, D. G. | Natural Rights. (<i>Lib. of Philos.</i>) | 57 |
| ROAF, Rev. Jno. | Lectures on the Millennium. | 53 |
| ROBBINS, A. F. | Early public life of W. E. Gladstone. | 396 |
| ROBERTS, C. G. D. | The Raid from Beauséjour. | 1410 |
| ROBERTSON, Rev. A. | Fra Paolo Sarpi, the greatest of the Venetians. | 500 |
| ROBERTSON, G. C. | Philosophical Remains of—, Ed. by A. Bain and T. Whitaker. | 64 |
| ROBERTSON, J. R. | Landmarks of Toronto, 1792-1893. | 1286 |
| ROBINSON, Comm. C. N. | The British Fleet. | 686 |
| ————— | & LEYLAND J. For the Honour of the Flag. | 847 |
| ROBINSON, E. F. | Early history of Coffee Houses in England. | 404 |
| ROBINSON, W. | The English Flower Garden. | 665 |
| ROBSON, G. Y. | Law of Bankruptcy. | 90 |
| ROCHETIN, Eug. | La caisse nationale de prévoyance ouvrière. | 411 |
| ROCK, Rev. Dr. | Hierurgia ; or, the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. | 29 |
| RODWAY, J. | In the Guiana Forest. | 608 |
| ROGER-MILES, L. | La Renaissance : Architecture, Peinture, Sculpture. (<i>Album de B. Arts.</i>) | 689 |
| ROGERS. | On Elections. Vol. 3. Municipal and other Petitions. | 40 |
| ROGERS, T. E. T. | Industrial and Commercial History of England. | 509 |
| ————— | Economic Interpretation of History. | 485 |
| ROMILLY, H. H. | Letters from the Western Pacific and Mashonaland. | 569 |
| ROPES, J. C. | Story of the Civil War. Vol. 1. | 1268 |
| ROOSEVELT, R. B. | Florida and Game Water-Birds. | 725 |
| ROOSEVELT, Theod. | The Winning of the West. Vol. 3. | 1257 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Rosalie, Sœur. Vie de la—, par le V ^e de Melun..... | 499 |
| ROSE, J. H. The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era (1789-1815)..... | 330 |
| ROSS, Hon. G. W. The Schools of England and Germany..... | 80 |
| ROSSETTI, D. G. Collected Works..... | 862 |
| ROUSSEAU, J. J. Social Contract, or principles of political rights..... | 443 |
| ROUTHIER, A. B. De Québec à Victoria..... | 1406 |
| ROUVIER, le P. F. Les Saints, confesseurs et martyrs, de la Compagnie de Jésus..... | 24 |
| ————— Au Berceau de l'autre France: le Canada..... | 1192 |
| ————— Au Pays des Hurons..... | 1192 |
| Royal Botanic Society. Quarterly Record of the..... | 645 |
| Royal Colonial Institute. Journal of—, Vols. 23-24..... | 125 |
| ————— Proceedings. Vol. 25..... | 125 |
| ROYAL, J. A Republic or a Colony..... | 124 |
| ROYLE, W ^m . Laws of English and Foreign Funds..... | 106 |
| Rules of Orders and Forms of Division Courts of Ontario..... | 132 |
| RUSKIN, J. Letters on Architecture and Painting..... | 701 |
| ————— Letters addressed to a College Friend (1840-45)..... | 848 |
| ————— The Work of—, by C. Waldstein..... | 803 |
| ————— On Education. By W. Jolly..... | 75 |
| RUSSELL, W. C. Alone on a Wide, Wide Sea..... | 848 |
| ————— The Emigrant Ship..... | 848 |
| ————— The Good Ship Mohock..... | 848 |
| ————— The Phantom Death..... | 848 |
| ————— Romance of a Transport..... | 848 |
| Russia's March towards India. By, 'An Indian Officer.'..... | 460 |
| RUTGERS, L. On and off the Saddle..... | 1372 |
| RUTLEY, F. The Study of the Rocks..... | 620 |
| SABATIER, Paul. Life of S ^t Francis of Assisi. (Trans.)..... | 25 |
| Safar Nameh: Persian Pictures..... | 552 |
| Saga Library. Vol. 4. Heimskringla. Vol. 2..... | 896 |
| S ^t Andrews. History of—, by A. Lang..... | 398 |
| S ^t Aubyn, A. To his own Master..... | 848 |
| SAINT-FRANCIS of Assisi. Life of—, by P. Sabatier. (Trans.)..... | 25 |
| SAINT-FRANCIS BORGIA. Life of—, by A. M. Clarke..... | 25 |
| SAINT-PHILIP NERI. Life of—, by Card. Capececiatro. (Trans.)..... | 25 |
| Saint-Simon et son œuvre. Par G. Weill..... | 393 |
| SALA, G. A. Things I have seen and People I have known..... | 848 |
| ————— London up to date..... | 536 |
| ————— Life and Adventures of—, Written by Himself..... | 500 |
| Salpa. On the genus..... | 641 |
| SAMUELSON, J. Greece, Condition and progress of..... | 55 |
| SANBORN, F. B. Dr S. G. Howe. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>)..... | 1229 |
| SARGENT, C. S. The Silva of North America. Vols. 6, 7..... | 648 |
| Sarpi, Fra Paolo. By the Rev. A. Robertson..... | 500 |
| SAUNDERS, Katharine. The High Mills..... | 832 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| SAVAGE, R. H. My Official Wife..... | 848 |
| SAVARY, Et. M. Rouher à Cergay après la guerre..... | 499 |
| SAWARD, F. E. Coal trade for 1893..... | 514 |
| SAYCE, A. H. The "Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments" .. | 316 |
| SCHOENHOF, J. Economy of high wages..... | 495 |
| SCHREINER, Olive. Dream Life and Real Life..... | 848 |
| SCHUBIN, O. Gloria Victis. Trad. par J. Maire..... | 896 |
| SCHULTZ, C. W. H. Universal dollar tables..... | 506 |
| SCHWATKA, F. In the land of Cave and Cliff dwellers..... | 1389 |
| Sciences (les) biologiques en 1889..... | 909 |
| Scotland. Episcopal Church in—. Year Book..... | 39 |
| SCOTT, F. G. Elton Hazlewood..... | 1410 |
| ———— My Lattice and other Poems..... | 1410 |
| Scotch-Irish Society of America, Proceedings of the—, 1893-94..... | 1234 |
| SCOTT, Sir Walter. Miscellaneous Prose Works..... | 848 |
| ———— Life of—, Abridged ed., by Lockhart..... | 500 |
| Scott, Gen. Winfield. By Gen. M. C. Wright. (<i>Great Commander Ser.</i>)..... | 1232 |
| Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1893..... | 510 |
| Scraps and Sketches, by a Literary Lounger..... | 1408 |
| SCRIBNER-BLACK. Atlas of the World..... | 512 |
| SCRUTTON, T. E. Merchant Shipping Act, 1894..... | 112 |
| SEATON (A. E.) & ROUNDTHWAITE, H. M. Marine Engineering Rules and Tables..... | 752 |
| SÉBILLOT, P. Les travaux publics et les mines dans les traditions et les super- stitutions..... | 310 |
| SÉGUR, le gén. Cte P. de. Un Aide de Camp de Napoléon de 1800 à 1812... | 430 |
| SERRES, L. Traité de chimie..... | 596 |
| SERUZIER, Baron. Mémoires militaires..... | 429 |
| Shakespeare, W. Complete concordance to works of—, by John Bartlett.... | 863 |
| ———— Essays and Notes on—, by J. W. Hales..... | 863 |
| SHALER, N. S. United States of America, its resources..... | 528 |
| SHARPE, R. B. Analytical Index to the works of John Gould..... | 639 |
| SHAW-LEFEVRE, Rt. Hon. G. English Commons and Forests..... | 488 |
| SHEARMAN (M.) and HAYCRAFT, T. W. Law and practice of London Chamber of Arbitration..... | 88 |
| SHEPPARD, E. Memorials of St. James's Palace..... | 402 |
| SHERARD, R. H. Alphonse Daudet..... | 486 |
| SHIELDS, C. W. The Historic Episcopate..... | 36 |
| Shipping World Year Book, 1894..... | 519 |
| SHRIMPTON, C. The Black Phantom..... | 847 |
| SICARD, l'abbé. L'ancien clergé de France: les évêques avant la Révolution. | 33 |
| SICHEL, W. I. Practice relating to Witnesses..... | 74 |
| Silver (The) Domino; or, Side Whispers, social and literary..... | 849 |
| SIMPKINSON, C. H. Life and times of William Laud..... | 493 |
| SIMPSON, F. M. Drawing-room dialogues..... | 864 |
| SKINNER, J. R. Hebrew Egyptian mystery in the source of measures..... | 319 |

| | |
|---|------|
| SLOCUM, Joshua. Voyage of the <i>Liberdade</i> | 1357 |
| SMALL, E. W. The Earth. (<i>Univ. Ext. Ser.</i>)..... | 578 |
| SMILES, S. Personal history of Josiah Wedgwood..... | 504 |
| SMITH, Capt. Frs. Voyage for the discovery of a N. W. passage to the West Ocean of Americ (1746-47)..... | 529 |
| SMITH, G. A. Historical Geography of the Holy Land..... | 18 |
| SMITH, G. B. Leaders of Modern Industry..... | 478 |
| SMITH, Gust. Le Claviste : méthode pratique pour le piano..... | 721 |
| SMITHSON, R. T. The Church in France. (<i>National Churches</i>)..... | 30 |
| Smithsonian Institution. Annual Reports, 1890-1893..... | 614 |
| SMYTHIES, Capt. R. H. R. Historical Records of the 40th Regiment..... | 408 |
| SNELL, E. H. T. Principles of Equity, 1892..... | 82 |
| ————— Blyih's Analysis of, 1892..... | 82 |
| SNOW, F. American Diplomacy | 158 |

SOCIAL.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Billington, M. F. Woman in India. | |
| Bulley (A.) and Whitley, M. Women's Work. | |
| Charities and Correction. National Conference of—. | |
| Churchill, S. Betting and Gambling. | |
| Convers, D. Marriage and Divorce in United States. | |
| Cooke, N. F. Satan in Society A plea for Social Purity. | |
| Craftsman (The). Vol. 24. | |
| Divorce. Report of Convocation of York. | |
| Drage, G. The Unemployed. | |
| Dubois, F. The Anarchist Peril. | |
| Ely, R. T. Socialism. | |
| Griffiths, A. Secrets of the Prison House. | |
| Guyot, Y. Tyranny of Socialism. | |
| Hospitals. Dispensaries and Nursing. Papers on—. | |
| Insane. Commitment and Care of—. | |
| Jacobi, M. P. Woman Suffrage. | |
| Jeanes, J. S. Trusts, Pools and Corners. | |
| Kidd, B. Social Evolution. | |
| Mackenzie, F. A. Sober by Act of Parliament. | |
| Nitti, F. S. Population and the Social System. | |
| Organization of Charities. Report. | |
| O'Rell, M. John Bull & Co. | |
| Pauperism. Public Treatment of—. Report of Congress of Charities. | |
| Porritt, E. Englishman at Home. | |
| Prohibitory Liquor Law. Report of Commission (Canada), 1875. | |
| Social Economist. Vols. 1 and 2. | |
| Stead, W. T. If Christ came to Chicago. | |
| Stopes, C. C. British Free Women. | |
| Strahan, S. A. K. Suicide and Insanity. | |
| Strong, Rev. J. The New Era. | |
| Vincent, H. Story of the Commonwealth "Coxey" Movement. | |
| White, A. English Democracy. | |
| White, H. A. Crimes and Criminals in Australia. | |
| Young, A. Catholic and Protestant Countries Compared. | |
| Social Economist. Vols. 1, 6. | 442 |
| SOULANGES-BODIN, A. La diplomatie de Louis XV et le pacte de famille.... | 426 |
| SOULE, R. Dictionary of English Synonyms..... | 793 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Soult, Maréchal. Campagne du,—dans les Pyrénées occidentales. Par le Comm. Clerc..... | 331 |
| SPALDING, T. A. The House of Lords..... | 29 |
| Spanish Armada. State Papers relating to the. (<i>Navy Rec. Soc.</i>)..... | 406 |
| Spectator, The. Ed. by H. Morley..... | 851 |
| SPEED, THOS. The Political Club, Danville, Ky..... | 1251 |
| SPELLING, T. C. Law of Trusts and Monopolies..... | 93 |
| SPENCER, Herbert. Problèmes de morale et de sociologie..... | 65 |
| SPENCER, E. "The Poet of Poets." Extracts from Minor Poems, by A. B. Grosart..... | 864 |

SPORTS AND GAMES.

| | |
|---|------|
| Boussenard, L. La chasse à tir mise à la portée de tous. | |
| Clark, R. Golf,—A Royal and Ancient Game. | |
| Cobbett, (G. T. B.) and Jenkin, A. F. Indian Clubs (Hdbk. of Athl. Sports. Vol. 8). | |
| Courtney, W. P. English Whist and English Whistplayers. | |
| Custance, H. Riding Recollections and Turf Stories. | |
| Football. The Rugby Union Game. | |
| Greville, Lady. Ladies in the Field : Sketches of Sport. | |
| Hayward, J. D. Canoeing with sail and paddle. | |
| Jenkin, A. F. Gymnastics. | |
| Longman and Walrond. Archery. (<i>Badminton Lib. of Sports</i>). | |
| Maskelyne, J. N. Sharps and Flats. The secrets of cheating at Games. | |
| Mason, Jas. Principles of Chess in theory and practice. | |
| Pollock, Lt. Col. A. J. O. Sporting days in Southern India. | |
| Pollok, Col. F. Incidents of Foreign Sport and Travel. | |
| Roosevelt, R. B. Florida and Game water birds. | |
| Wolley, C. P. Big Game Shooting. | |
| Yachting. See Badminton Library of Sports. | |
| SPOTTSMOOD, A. Controversy in Virginia, 1718..... | 1218 |
| SPYERS, T. G. Labour question. Epitome of Report of Royal Commission.. | 489 |
| STAFFE, la baronne. Traditions culinaires..... | 735 |
| STALKER, Rev. J. Life of St. Paul..... | 22 |
| Stanford, Sen. L. Memorial addresses on the life of..... | 1224 |
| STANLEY, Rev. A. P. Selection from the writings of. Ed. by A. S. Aglen.. | 38 |
| State Trials, N.S. Vol. 5..... | 241 |
| Statesmen, Past and Future..... | 450 |
| Statesman's Year Book, 1894..... | 532 |
| Statist (The) for 1894..... | 512 |
| Statistical Society Journal, 1893..... | 512 |
| Statistical Studies..... | 533 |

STATISTICS.

- Agricultural resources of Canada. Report of Tenant-Farmers.
- American Statistical Association Publications, 1890-93.
- Bevan, G. P. Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland.
- Brewer's Almanack, 1895.
- British Almanac, 1895.
- Coal Statistics of Illinois, 1893.
- Directory of Directors, 1894.
- Foreign Office List, 1894.
- Imports and Exports of the United States, 1697-1893.
- India Official Office List, 1894.

STATISTICS—*Concluded.*

PAGE

| | |
|---|------|
| Mining Manual, 1894. | |
| Railway Diary and Officials Directory, 1894. | |
| Shaler, N. S. United States, its resources. | |
| Shipping World Year Book, 1894. | |
| Statesman's Year Book, 1894. | |
| Statist (The) 1894. | |
| Statistical Society Journal, 1893. | |
| Statistical Studies. | |
| Stock Exchange Year Book, 1895. | |
| Trade Statistics United States and Canada, 1821-1894, 523. | |
| Whitaker's Almanac, 1895. | |
| Whitney, J. D. The United States. Population, &c. | |
| STEAD, W. T. If Christ came to Chicago..... | 470 |
| STEEL, Flora. The Flower of Forgiveness..... | 851 |
| ———— The Potter's Thumb..... | 851 |
| STEELE, A. C. Clove Pink, a study from memory..... | 851 |
| STEELE, Sir R. Complete Plays..... | 864 |
| STENDHAL. L'abbesse de Castro..... | 880 |
| STEPHEN, Sir J. F. Criminal Law..... | 76 |
| STEVENS, B. F. Fac-similes of M.S.S. relating to America..... | 1262 |
| STEVENS, C. E. Constitution of the United States..... | 156 |
| STEVENSON, R. L. Virginibus puerisque and other papers..... | 851 |
| ———— & OSBOURNE, L. The Ebb Tide..... | 851 |
| STEVENSON and MURPHY. Hygiene and Public Health. Vol. 3..... | 676 |
| STEWART, J. Trial of G. F. and J. Boutelier for murder (1791)..... | 242 |
| STIEGLER, G. Le maréchal Oudinot d'après des souvenirs inédits..... | 430 |
| STIEGLITZ, A. de. De l'équilibre politique, du légitimisme et du principe des nationalités..... | 268 |
| Stock Exchange Year Book, 1895..... | 500 |
| STOCKTON, A. A. Digest of Vice-Admiralty cases..... | 223 |
| STOCKTON, F. R. The Watchmaker's Wife, and other stories..... | 851 |
| ———— Pomona's Travels..... | 851 |
| STOKES, A. P. Joint metallism..... | 494 |
| STONE, R. New Roads and Road laws in United States..... | 99 |
| STOPES, C. C. British Free Women..... | 462 |
| STORY, W. W. A Poet's Portfolio—Later readings..... | 864 |
| STOURM, R. Systèmes généraux d'impôts..... | 422 |
| STRAHAN, S. A. K. Suicide and Insanity..... | 475 |
| STRANGE, T. B. Gunner Jingo's Jubilee..... | 502 |
| Streets and Highways in Foreign Countries..... | 751 |
| STRINGER, A. J. Watchers of Twilight, and other poems..... | 1410 |
| STRONG, J. C. Wah-kee-nah and her people..... | 1188 |
| STRONG, Rev. J. The New Era, or the Coming Kingdom..... | 463 |
| STUART, Maria C. Detention, liberation and marriage..... | 389 |
| SUESS, E. The future of silver..... | 496 |
| SULLIVAN, A. Venice and other verse..... | 1410 |
| SULTE, B. Causons du pays, par "Jos. Amusart."..... | 1273 |
| SUMMERS, G. W. Natural Resources of West Virginia..... | 1249 |
| Sunless (A) Heart..... | 852 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Superfluous (A) Woman | 852 |
| SUTHERLAND, A. et G. History of Australia and New Zealand..... | 470 |
| SWINTON, W. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac..... | 1268 |
| ———— Twelve decisive Battles of the War..... | 1268 |
| “Sybil.” Croquis parlementaires..... | 396 |
| SYMONDS, J. A. Walt Whitman—a study..... | 1229 |
| ———— A biography—, by H. F. Brown..... | 502 |
| ———— Short history of the Renaissance,—by Lt. Col. A. Pearson.. | 795 |
| TAINE, H. A. Essais de critique et d'histoire..... | 800 |
| ———— Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire..... | 800 |
| ———— Derniers essais de critique et d'histoire..... | 800 |
| Talleyrand. By Lady Blennerhasset. (Trans. from the German)..... | 431 |
| Tariff Bulletins of the United States Finance Committee..... | 521 |
| Tariffs of the American Republics..... | 525 |
| TARR, R. S. Economic Geology of the United States..... | 494 |
| TARROUX, F. Lettres sur le socialisme..... | 394 |
| TATE'S Modern Cambist..... | 503 |
| TAYLOR, H. C. C. An American Peeress..... | 853 |
| TAYLOR, J. M. Maximilian and Carlotta..... | 1216 |
| TAYLOR, R. W. C. Factory System and Acts..... | 470 |
| Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. Ed. with trans. by R. D. Hitchcock and F. Brown..... | 22 |
| TELFORD, Wm. Poems..... | 1410 |
| Ten Brink, B. Early English literature, to Wyclif. (Trans.)..... | 803 |
| ———— History of English literature, to the Renaissance..... | 803 |
| TENNYSON, Lord. Works of,—New ed..... | 865 |
| ———— Poet, philosopher, idealist. By J. C. Walters..... | 804 |
| ———— His art and relation to modern life. By S. A. Brooke.... | 804 |
| TERRIER, (F.) et PÉRAIRE, M. Anesthésie chirurgicale..... | 673 |
| TERRILL, F. W. Chronology of Montreal and Canada..... | 1400 |
| TESLA, Nikola. The Inventions, Researches and Writings of,—by T. C. Martin | 768 |
| TEULET et CAMBERLIN. Journal des Tribunaux de Commerce, 1893..... | 344 |
| THAYER, J. B. American Constitutional Law..... | 157 |
| THEAL, G. M. South Africa. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)..... | 304 |
| THEOCRITUS. The Idylls of—, translated by J. H. Hallard..... | 818 |
| THEURIET, A. Jeunes et vieilles barbes..... | 882 |
| ———— L'abbé Daniel..... | 882 |
| THIÉBAULT, gén. baron. Mémoires du—(1769-1799)..... | 429 |
| Thomas, Gen. Geo. H. By Henry Coppée. (<i>Gt. Commander Ser.</i>)..... | 1232 |
| THOMPSON, Sir John. Life and Work of—, by J. C. Hopkins..... | 1286 |
| THOMPSON, R. W. The Footprints of the Jesuits..... | 32 |
| THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-Electric machinery..... | 768 |
| THOMSON, B. South Sea Yarns..... | 853 |
| ———— Diversions of a Prime Minister. (Friendly Islands)..... | 570 |
| THORBURN, S. S. Asiatic Neighbours..... | 554 |
| THORPE, W. G. Middle Temple Table Talk..... | 503 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| THYNNE, R. The Story of Australian Exploration..... | 566 |
| TILLEY, W. Wild West of Tamania..... | 150 |
| TINES Law Reports. Vol. 9..... | 215 |
| TINSEAU, L. de. Maitre Gratien..... | 884 |
| TODD, G. Eyre. Byways of the Scottish Border..... | 537 |
| TOMKINSON, Lt. Col. W. Diary of a Cavalry Officer in the Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns..... | 331 |
| TOMLINSON, E. T. The Search for Andrew Field..... | 854 |
| TONE, T. Wolfe. Autobiography, 1763-1798. Ed. by R. B. O'Brien..... | 401 |
| Toronto. Landmarks of Toronto; by J. R. Robertson..... | 1286 |
| ——— University Examination Papers for 1893 and 1894..... | 87 |
| ——— Trinity College Calendar for 1894..... | 86 |
| ——— Board of Trade Report, 1894..... | 524 |
| TORRENS, W. M. History of Cabinets..... | 22 |
| Torrey Botanical Club. Memoirs of the..... | 645 |
| TOVEY, D. C. Gray and his Friends. Letters and Relics, ed. by..... | 490 |
| TOWER, CHS. The Marquis de Lafayette in the American Revolution..... | 1265 |
| Trade Statistics, United States and Canada, 1821-1894..... | 523 |
| TRAILL, M ^{rs} C. P. Pearls and Pebbles..... | 650 |
| Traité de Paix entre le Roi de France et les Indiens du Canada..... | 1273 |
| "Travailleur" et "Talisman." Expéditions scientifiques, 1880-1883..... | 640 |

TRAVELS. *American.*

- Barbier, Em. Voyage au pays des dollars.
 Bourget, P. Outre-mer.
 California. The Mountains of—, By J. Muir.
 Chili (le) et les Chiliens. Chs. Wiener.
 Davis, R. H. The West from a Car Window.
 Feyrol, J. Les Français en Amérique.
 Fibleton, Geo. Travels in America.
 Glazier, Wm. Peculiarities of American Cities.
 New-York city. Hand-book of—, By Moses King.
 Oliffe, Chas. Scènes Américaines.
 Rutgers, L. On and off the Saddle.
 Schwatcha, F. In the land of the Cave and Cliff Dwellers.
 Slocum, Joshua. Voyage of the Liberdade.
 United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. Reports for 1891 and 1892.
 Vincent, Mrs. H. From China to Peru and over the Andes.
 Whitlings from the West. By "Abel Log."
 Yosemite (the), Alaska and the Yellow-stone. By W. A. Wiley.

TRAVELS. *Canadian.*

- Baedeker's Guide to the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, etc.
 Bailey, J. W. The St. John River in Maine, Quebec and New Brunswick.
 Bouthillier-Chavigny, Vte de. A travers le Nord-Ouest canadien.
 Johnstone, C. L. Winter and Summer Excursions in Canada.
 Levinge, Sir R. G. A. Echoes from the Backwoods.
 Lovell's Gazetteer of British North America. New Ed.
 Ontario, Northern districts of:—Algoma, Nipissing, etc.
 Routhier, C. B. De Québec à Victoria (Col. Angl).
 Upper Canada. Recollections of—, 1824. By Lieut. J. C. Morgan.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| TRAVERS, G. Mona Maclean..... | 854 |
|-------------------------------|-----|

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| TRAVERS, Maur. La faillite et la liquidation judiciaire dans les rapports internationaux..... | 346 |
| TRÉMEREL, G. Des Sociétés coopératives de consommation à l'étranger et en France..... | 407 |
| TROUESSART, Mlle. Cœur fermé..... | 887 |
| Troyon, Constant. Par A. Hustin (Artistes célèbres)..... | 711 |
| TRUEMAN'S New Brunswick Law Reports. Vol. 30..... | 223 |
| Tuberculose (la). Congrès pour l'étude de la—3e sess., 1872..... | 672 |
| TUSSER, T. Five hundred points of Good Husbandry..... | 653 |
| TWEEDIE, M ^{rs} Alec. A Winter Jaunt to Norway..... | 543 |
| TWEEDIE, Maj. Gen. W. The Arabian Horse, his country and people..... | 549 |
| TYNAN, P. J. P. Inst. National Invincibles and their times..... | 54 |
| TYTLER, Sarah. A Bubble Fortune..... | 854 |
| UNITED States Army. Official Register of the..... | 683 |
| U. S. Dept. of Agriculture: Bureau of Animal Industry, Reports for 1891, 1892..... | 660 |
| United States National Academy of Sciences, Memoirs of the..... | 911 |
| Upper Canada. Journals of the House of Assembly, 1801, 1802..... | 131 |
| Upper Canada College. History of—1829-1892. By G. Dickson and G. M. Adam..... | 87 |
| UPTON, C. B. Bases of Religious Belief. (<i>Hibbert Lect.</i>)..... | 52 |
| <i>USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.</i> | |
| Canadian Patent Office Record. Vol. 21. | |
| Fontaingour, A. de. Ma cave. | |
| Garnier, Ed. Dictionnaire de la céramique. | |
| Graffigny, H. de. L'horloger et le mécanicien amateur. | |
| Herrmann-Lachapelle, J. Les boissons gazeuses. | |
| Hopkins, A. A. The Scientific American Cyclopedia of Receipts. | |
| Jottrand, F. Prévention des accidents du travail. | |
| Jully, A. Le travail manuel à l'atelier scolaire. | |
| ———. Leçons techniques à l'atelier scolaire. | |
| Louis, A. La cuisine des malades et des convalescents. | |
| Paint, Oil, and Drug Review. Vol. 17, (1894). | |
| Staffe, la baronne. Traditions culinaires. | |
| Vermorel, (V.) et Danguay, R. Vins du Beaujolais, du Maconnais et du Chalonnais. | |
| UZANNE, Oct. La femme à Paris: Nos contemporaines..... | 434 |
| VACHON, Marius. Les marins russes en France..... | 434 |
| VAILLANT, L. Poissons. (<i>Exp. scien. du "Travailleur" et du "Talisman"</i>).. | 640 |
| VALDÉS, A. P. The Grandee. (<i>Trans. from the Spanish</i>)..... | 897 |
| VAN BRUYSEL, Ern. Vie des champs aux Etats-Unis..... | 883 |
| VANDAM, A. D. The Mystery of the Patrician Club..... | 854 |
| ———. My Paris Note-Book..... | 540 |
| VAUX, Rev. J. E. Church Folklore: some usages in the Church now mostly obsolete..... | 35 |
| Vavasseur, A. & J. Sociétés civiles et commerciales..... | 345 |
| ———. Commentaire de la loi sur les Sociétés par Actions..... | 345 |
| VAZOFF, Ivan. Under the Yoke. (<i>Trans.</i>)..... | 898 |
| VEITCH, S. F. F. Margaret Drummond, Millionnaire..... | 854 |
| VENICE. By Alethea Wiel. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)..... | 304 |

| | |
|---|------|
| VERCHÈRE, Dr F. La Blennoragie chez la femme (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)..... | 666 |
| Vergennes, M. de. Son ambassade à Constantinople. Par L. Bonneville de Marsangy..... | 426 |
| Vermont. Celebration of the 100 th Anniversary of the admission of—, as a State..... | 1241 |
| ———— Report of Superintendent of Education, 1893-94..... | 86 |
| ———— State Agricultural Reports, 1892-93, 1893-94..... | 660 |
| ———— State Board of Health Reports, 1893-94..... | 677 |
| VERMOREL (V.) et DANGUAY, R. Vins du Beaujolais, du Maconnais et du Chalonnais..... | 736 |
| VERNE, J. Le chateau des Carpathes..... | 882 |
| ———— P'tit-Bonhomme..... | 882 |
| ———— Claudius Bombarnac..... | 882 |
| ———— Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours..... | 882 |
| VESPUCCIUS, A. The Letters of—. Ed. with notes by C. R. Markham (<i>Hakluyt Soc.</i>)..... | 1167 |
| ———— The Voyage from Lisbon to India, 1505-6. Ed. by C. H. Coote..... | 553 |
| VIBERT, P. L'électricité à la portée des gens du monde..... | 768 |
| VIGFUSSON (G.) et POWELL, F. G. Corpus poeticum boreale : The Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue..... | 896 |
| VIGNY, Alf. de. Laurette ou le Cachet rouge..... | 878 |
| VILLARS, Marq. de. Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne..... | 440 |
| Villiers de l'Isle Adam. His life and works, from the French of Vte R. du Pontavice de Heussy. By Lady M. Loyd..... | 503 |
| VINCENT, H. Story of the commonwealth "Coxey" movement..... | 471 |
| VINCENT, Frs. History of the State of Delaware..... | 1247 |
| VINCENT, M ^{rs} Howard. China to Peru over the Andes..... | 1353 |
| VIOLET-LE-DUC. De la décoration appliquée aux édifices..... | 703 |
| VIRGIL. The Works of. A literal translation by A. H. Bryce..... | 826 |
| Virginia. Magazine of History and Biography..... | 1248 |
| VIRMAITRE, Ch. Dictionnaire d'Argot fin de siècle..... | 787 |
| VIVIEN de ST. MARTIN et ROUSSELET. Dictionnaire de Géographie universelle. Vol. 6..... | 511 |
| VIZETELLY, Ern. A. The Scorpion..... | 854 |
| WADDELL, L. A. The Buddhism of Tibet or Lamaism..... | 54 |
| WAGNER, C. Jeunesse..... | 73 |
| WAKEMAN, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715. (<i>Per. of Eur. Hist.</i>)..... | 327 |
| WALDSTEIN, C. The Work of John Ruskin..... | 803 |
| WALFORD, L. B. The Matchmaker..... | 854 |
| ———— "Ploughed," and other Stories..... | 854 |
| WALISZEWSKI, K. Autour d'un trône. Catherine II, de Russie..... | 446 |
| ———— The Story of a Throne : Catherine II, of Russia..... | 446 |
| WALKER, Gen. Sir C. P. B. Days of a soldier's life..... | 504 |
| WALLACE, A. R. Island Life..... | 611 |
| WALLACE, Lew. The Prince of India..... | 854 |
| WALMESLEY, O. Mining Laws of the World..... | 114 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| WALMSLEY, H. M. Branksome Dene..... | 854 |
| WALPOLE, C. G. Short history of Ireland..... | 400 |
| WALPOLE, F. G. Upper Bohemians..... | 854 |
| WALPOLE, S. The Land of Home Rule: History and Constitution of the Isle of Man..... | 405 |
| WATTERS, J. C. Tennyson, poet, philosopher, idealist..... | 804 |
| WARD, M ^{rs} H. Marcella..... | 854 |
| WARD, W. William George Ward and the Catholic Revival..... | 38 |
| WARDEN, F. A Perfect Fool..... | 854 |
| WARNER, C. D. The Golden House..... | 854 |
| WASHINGTON, Geo. Early Sketches of—, by W. S. Baker..... | 1221 |
| ————— By Gen. B. T. Johnson. (<i>Gt. Commanders</i>)..... | 1232 |
| ————— By Lt. Col. Cooper King..... | 1221 |
| WATSON, W. The Prince's Quest..... | 865 |
| ————— Excursions in Criticism..... | 803 |
| Wayne, Maj. Gen. A., and the Pennsylvania line in the Continental army. By C. J. Stillé..... | 1263 |
| WEBB, S. & B. History of Trade Unionism..... | 472 |
| Wedgwood, Josiah. His personal history, by S. Smiles..... | 504 |
| Weekly Notes, 1892-1893..... | 215 |
| Weekly Reporter. Vol. 41..... | 215 |
| WEIL, Alethea. Venice. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)..... | 304 |
| WEILL, G. Saint-Simon et son œuvre..... | 393 |
| WEIR, A. Stockholders and Investors Annual..... | 500 |
| WEISS, J. J. Combat constitutionnel, 1868-1886..... | 279 |
| Welland (Ont.). Municipal History of the County of—, by Ern. Cruikshank..... | 1397 |
| Wellington, Duke of. Life of—, by C. D. Yonge..... | 504 |
| WELLS, E. New sett of Maps, both of Ancient and Present Geography.... | 512 |
| WESTALL, W. For Honor and Life..... | 854 |
| WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. B. F. The Incarnation and Common Life..... | 48 |
| Western Law Times. Vol. 4..... | 224 |
| WESTLAKE, J. International Law..... | 12 |
| Westmoreland. A History of—, by R. S. Ferguson. (<i>Pop. Co. Hist.</i>)..... | 405 |
| WEYMAN, S. The Man in Black..... | 854 |
| ————— The Story of Francis Cludde..... | 854 |
| ————— Under the Red Robe..... | 854 |
| WHITAKER'S Almanac, 1895..... | 546 |
| WHITE, A. English Democracy..... | 443 |
| WHITE, H. A. Crimes and Criminals in Australia..... | 475 |
| WHITE, Rev. P. History of Clare and the Dalcassian Clans..... | 401 |
| WHITNEY, J. D. The United States. Population, immigration and irrigation..... | 528 |
| WHITTIER, J. G. Life and Letters of—, by S. T. Pickard..... | 1230 |
| ————— By W. S. Kennedy. (<i>Amer. Reformers</i>)..... | 1229 |
| Whittlings from the West, by "Abel Log"..... | 1390 |
| WIENER, Chs. Chili et Chiliens..... | 1204 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| WIESER, F. Von. Natural Value. | 489 |
| WILBERFORCE, R. G. An unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. | 461 |
| Wilberforce, Rt. Rev. Samuel. Life, by G. W. Daniell. (<i>Eng. Leaders of Religion</i>). | 505 |
| WILDE, Oscar. Salome: a tragedy. Trans. from the French of. | 865 |
| WILEY, W. H. & Sara K. The Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. | 1391 |
| WILKENS, Mary E. Pembroke, a novel. | 855 |
| Wilkins, Isaac. Services during the American Revolution. | 1218 |
| WILKINSON, S. The Great Alternative. | 15 |
| Williams, Rev. El. The Story of Louis XVII th . By E. E. Evans. | 427 |
| WILLIAMS, H. Britain's Naval Power: A short history. | 406 |
| WILLIAMS, S. G. History of Modern Education. | 75 |
| WILLS (W. A.) & COLLINGRIDGE, L. T. The Downfall of Lobengula. | 469 |
| WILMOT (E. P. E.) & SREATFIELD, E. C. Charterhouse: Old and New. | 79 |
| WILSON, Corn. Rescued in time, a tale. | 1419 |
| WILSON, Mrs. Robt. In the land of the Tui. My Journal in New Zealand. | 568 |
| WILSON, Sir R. K. Anglo-Muhammadan Law. | 152 |
| WINSOR, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac. | 1273 |
| WINTER, J. S. Army Tales. | 855 |
| ———— A Born Soldier. | 855 |
| ———— Regimental Legends. | 855 |
| WINTHROP, Jno. A short story of the Antinomians of New England. | 1197 |
| WINTHROP, R. C. Reminiscences of Foreign Travel. | 1229 |
| ———— Tributes to the Memory of—, by the Mass. Historical Soc. | 1229 |
| WITHROW, Dr. W. H. China and its people. | 557 |
| ———— A Harmony of the Gospels. | 17 |
| WOLF, Emma. A Prodigal in Love. | 855 |
| WOLLEY, C. P. Big Game shooting (<i>Badminton Lib. of Sports</i>). | 724 |
| WOLSELEY, Gen. Visct. Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. | 494 |
| WOOD, Mrs. Henry. Memorials of—, by her son C. W. Wood. | 505 |
| WOODWARD, Jno. Ecclesiastical Heraldry. | 508 |
| Wool and manufacture of wool, 1894. | 513 |
| WOOLSON, C. F. Horace Chase. | 855 |
| WORDSWORTH, Bp. Charles. Annals of my life, 1847-1856. | 505 |
| World's (The) Congress of Religions. Edited by J. W. Hanson. | 53 |
| WOTHERSPOON, I. Insolvent Act, 1875. | 138 |
| WRIGHT, H. C. Children's Stories in English literature. | 803 |
| WRIGHT, L. The practical pigeon keeper. | 659 |
| WRIGHT, Gen. M. J. General Scott. (<i>Gt. Commanders</i>). | 1232 |
| WRIGHT, T. W. Adjustment of Observations. | 749 |
| WYSE, L. N. B. Le Canal de Panama. Rapport pour 1890-91. | 758 |
| XENOPHON. The Anabasis of—, with an interlinear translation. | 818 |
| YATCHING. See (<i>Badminton Lib. of Sports</i>). | 724 |
| YAWGER, Rose N. The Indian and the Pioneer. | 1187 |
| Year-Book of Scientific and Learned Societies, for 1893. | 911 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| YEIGH, F. Ontario's Parliament Buildings, 1792-1892..... | 1286 |
| YONGE, C. D. Life of Arthur. Duke of Wellington..... | 504 |
| York. Historians of the Church of. (<i>Rolls. Chron. Vol. 3.</i>)..... | 337 |
| YOUNG, A. Catholic and Protestant Countries compared..... | 248 |
| YULE, Mrs. J. C. Records of a Vanished Life..... | 1286 |
| ZANGWILL, I. The King of Schnnorrers..... | 855 |
| ZIMMER, H. The Irish element in Mediæval culture. (Trans.)..... | 795 |
| ZITELLI-NATALI, Z. Enchiridion ad Sacrarum disciplinarum cultores. Ed. A. J. Maas..... | 15 |
| Zouaviana. Par G. A. Drolet..... | 1196 |

BROCHURES CANADIENNES.

VOL. 731.

1. ROYAL, JOS. La vallée de la Mantawa. Montréal, 1869.
2. BUIES, A. Au portique des Laurentides—le curé Labelle. Québec, 1891.
3. Aux Etats-Unis et dans Ontario. Manchester, N. H., s. d.
4. AMI, Marc. Le naufrage de l' "Annie Jane." Manchester, N.H., 1891.
5. BOURASSA, l'abbé G. Madame Gamelin et les origines de la Providence. Montréal, 1892.
6. FAUCHER DE SAINT-MAURICE. Les Etats de Jersey et la langue française. Montréal, 1893.

VOL. 732.

EDUCATION.

1. MASSON, Ph. Le vrai progrès par l'union des catholiques. Chevaliers de Saint Jean-Baptiste. Montréal, 1885.
2. LEGENDRE, Napoléon. La langue française au Canada. Québec, 1890.
3. ————— Nos écoles. Québec, 1890.
4. ROUILLARD, Eug. Les bibliothèques populaires. Québec, 1890.
5. FAUCHER DE SAINT-MAURICE. Notes sur la formation du franco-normand et de l'anglo-saxon. Montréal, 1892.

VOL. 733.

ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

1. Soirées du village : Jean Calvin. Montréal, 1860.
2. Le libéralisme européen et le libéralisme canadien. Montréal, 1876.
3. Des biens temporels de l'Eglise ; leur immunité. Trois-Rivières, 1889.
4. Pouvoir temporel du Pape. Démonstration en faveur du—. Québec, 1889.
5. PINSONNAULT, Mgr. Soirées du Casino. Montréal, 1876.
6. LÉON XIII. De la condition des ouvriers (lettre encyclique). Paris, 1891.
7. GOHIET, R. P. Ch. Conférences sur la question ouvrière. Québec, 1892.

Vol. 734.

ECONOMICS.

1. HAWLES, Sir J. The Canadian's right the same as the Englishman's. York, U. C., 1823.
2. Fierney, B. The Case of—. Montreal, 1823.
3. Fossil organic remains in rocks of Canada. Quebec. n. d.
4. SHIRREFF, C. Reasons against change in Colonial lumber trade. Quebec, 1831.
5. STRACHAN, J. Letters to Hon. W. Morris. Cobourg, U. C., 1838.
6. PARK, Geo. H. (M.D.) Difficulties in the Lunatic Asylum in Canada West. Toronto, 1849.
7. CRAMP, Rev. J. M. 1800 and 1850 : A Lecture. Montreal, 1850.
8. PERRY, G. H. The Staple Trade of Canada : a lecture. Ottawa, 1862.
9. DRYDEN, Hon. J. Womanhood Suffrage. Toronto, 1893.
10. WALKER, B. E. Banking in Canada. Toronto, 1893.
11. LYE, H. The Institute of Chartered Accountants of Ontario. Toronto, 1893.
12. WILLIAMS, J. A. Address before Medical Council of Ontario. Toronto, 1892.
13. GUYOT, Mrs. M. History of the Smallpox epidemic in Montreal, 1871-1885.
14. LANGTON, J. The Census of 1861. Quebec, 1864.

Vol. 735.

TOPOGRAPHY.

1. Georgian Bay. Four years on the—. Toronto. s. d.
1. LEACOCK, E. P. Hudson's Bay Route. s. l. n. d.
3. BUIES, A. &c. Reports on Cos. Rimouski, Matane and Temiscouata. Quebec, 1890.
4. BORRON, E. B. Report on the basin of Moose River. Toronto, 1890.

INDEX.

5. Canadian North-west, ed. by N. F. Davin. Ottawa, 1891.
6. " " what Farmers say of the, 1892.
7. Manitoba and North-west : Delegates' Report, 1892.
8. Rainy River District, (Ont.) compiled by F. Yeigh. Toronto, 1892.
9. FARR, C. C. The Lake Temiscamingue District. Toronto, 1893.
10. Lake Simcoe and Environs, comp. by A. F. Hunter. Barrie, 1893.

Vol. 736.

PUBLIC WORKS.

1. MERRITT, W. H. Brief history of the Welland Canal. St. Catharines, 1852.
2. Esplanade Bill, Report of Committee on. Toronto, 1855.
3. YOUNG, Hon. J. Rival Routes from the West to the Ocean. Montreal, 1859.
4. Handbook to the Parliamentary Buildings of Canada. Ottawa, 1867.
5. FOSTER, J. C. E. New system of Wooden Rail. Montreal, 1869.
6. BROWNE, J. V. The Improvement of the Harbour of Quebec. (*Am. Soc. of C. E.*), 1880.
7. MACDOUGALL, A. Sewerage of Peterboro'. Toronto, 1892.
8. FIELDING, Hon. W. S. Coal mines of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1893.
Reply to Dr. Weldon. Halifax, 1893.
9. STEWART, McL. Ottawa an ocean Port. Ottawa, 1893.

VOL. 737.

POLITICS.

1. McClenaghan, A., *vs.* Isaac Buchanan, *et al.* In chancery. Toronto, 1859.
2. MOWAT, Hon. O. Speeches at Woodstock, 1878, and in Toronto, 1879. Toronto, 1879.
3. Fenianism, Irish Land Leagueism, and communism. By a native of P. E. Island, 1881.
4. BEIQUE, F. L. Reply to C. E. Pariseau's pamphlet. Montreal, 1882.
5. BLANCHET, Hon. J. Speech on the Autonomy of the Provinces. Quebec, 1884.
6. WIMAN, E. Trade relations between United States and Canada. Toronto, 1892.
7. DESJARDINS, L. G. Equal rights for all (open letters to Dalton McCarthy, M.P.) Quebec, 1893.
8. KAINS, J. A. The Grand Jury system in Canada. St. Thomas, Ont., 1893.
9. BURGESS, Rev. E. H. For Canada and the Old Flag. Halifax, N.S., 1893.
10. GIBBONS, Geo. C. Canada : her mistakes and opportunities. London, Ont.
11. EWEN, T. E. Imperial Federation. Continental union. Belleville, Ont., 1893.
12. Continental Union, its economic side. Toronto, 1893.
13. FIELDING, Hon. W. S. The Nova Scotia coal question (reply to Dr. Weldon. M.P.) Halifax, 1893.

VOL. 738.

HISTORY.

1. WILLOUGHBY, J. The Land of the Mayflower. Halifax, N.S., 1860.
2. SEWELL, Col. John. Canada defended by her Militia. Quebec, 1864.
3. St. Albans (The) Raid. Investigation into charges against G. Lamothe, Chief of Police. Montreal, 1864.
4. Fenian (The) Raid of 1870. Montreal, 1871.
5. DENISON, G. T. Chronicle of St. John's Cemetery on the Humber. Toronto, 1868.
6. MURPHY, Edw. Mss. and printed books in Irish language exhibited at the Caxton celebration, 1877.
Montreal, 1877.
7. KINGSFORD, W. Mr. Kingsford and Sir H. Langevin. Toronto, 1882.
8. POPE, A. M. Around the Magdalen Islands. New York, 1884.
9. SCADDING, H. The old French Fort at Toronto. Toronto, 1887.
10. BELL, Chas. N. The Selkirk settlement and the settlers. Winnipeg, 1887.
11. GOWAN, Hon. Jas. R. Letters relating to his appointment to the Senate.
12. FELSON, G. Van. Report of the St. Anne and Tourilli expedition. Quebec, 1890.
13. CAMPBELL, Sir A. In Memoriam, 1822-92. Toronto, 1892.
14. Upper Canada. Centennial of the Province of—1792-1892. Toronto, 1893.

VOL. 739.

HISTORY.

1. MACKENZIE, J. B. A Treatise on the Six-Nation Indians. Toronto, 1882.
2. TYRRELL, J. B. Narrative of the Journeys of David Thompson in N. W. America. Toronto, 1888.

INDEX.

3. BELL, Chas. N. Fur Trade on the Red River, 1799-1801, *from Henry's Journal*. Winnipeg, 1888.
4. McLEAN, Rev. John. The Blackfoot Sun-dance. Toronto, 1889.
5. ——— The Hero of the Saskatchewan. Barrie, Ont., 1891.
6. MACLEAN, John. The Destiny of the Human Race. Toronto, 1892.
7. McLACHLAN, R. W. Canadian Communion Tokens. Montreal, 1891.
8. CRUIKSHANK, E. The Story of Butler's Rangers and the Settlement of Niagara. Welland, 1893.
9. LAIDLAW, Thos. The Old Concession Road. Guelph, 1893.
10. FRASER, John. Old Landmarks of French Canada. Montreal, 1892.
11. McLEOD, M. The Oregon Indemnity and the Chief Factors and Traders of Hudson's Bay Co., s.l. 1892.

VOL. 740.

RELIGION.

1. Reflections of a Wesleyan Methodist on Dr. Ryerson's resignation. Montreal, 1854.
2. BARCLAY, J. The Times of Old : A sermon. Toronto, 1861.
3. HANSON, Rev. T. L. Advantages of a liturgy in the services of the Church. Toronto, 1870.
4. LEWIS, J. T. (Bishop of Ontario). Three lectures at Kingston, in 1869. Montreal, 1871.
5. FERGUSON, Rev. M. J. Papal infallibility, with remarks by Wm. A. Stephens. Owen Sound, 1871.
6. BROCK, Rev. I. Missions of the Church (a sermon). Toronto, 1873.
7. EVANS, G. Papal antiquity and supremacy. Oakville, 1875.
8. CAVEN, Rev. W. Vindication of doctrinal standards. Toronto, 1875.
9. CHINIQUEY. Three lectures in Toronto. Toronto, 1875.
10. Bourget, Mgr. Remarks on Pastoral Letters of—, by a "Roman Catholic." Montreal, 1876.
11. BETHUNE, Rt. Rev. A. N.. Charge of— to the Synod. Toronto, 1879.
12. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. J. Pastoral letter of—, on Catholic Education. Kingston, Ont., 1882.
13. DAWSON, Sir J. Wm. The day of rest. London (Eng.) s.d.
14. WHELAN, Rev. M. J. The civil allegiance of catholics. Ottawa, 1892.
15. ROE, Rev. H. Sermon at the consecration of St. Matthew's Church, Quebec. Quebec, 1892.
16. WILSON, Rev. R. Methodism in the Maritime Provinces. Halifax, 1893.
17. LANGTRY, Rev. John. Presbyterianism : A lecture. Toronto, 1893.
18. LARCOMBE, J. House of Laymen in alliance with the Synod of Toronto. Toronto, 1893.

VOL. 741.

COLONISATION.

1. PERRAULT, J. Exploration de Québec au lac Saint-Jean. Montréal. s.d.
2. TESSIER, U. J. Mémoire sur la seigneurie Nicholas Riou. s.l.n.d.
3. Canadien (le) émigrant ; par douze missionnaires des townships de l'Est. Québec, 1851.
4. Concessions de terrain au Canada. Paris, 1874.
5. BUIES, A. Question franco-canadienne. Montréal, 1877.
6. Ottawa. Constitution de la société de colonisation du Diocèse d'—. Ottawa, 1882.
7. TASSÉ, JOS. Aux canadiens-français émigrés (discours). Ottawa, 1883.
8. L'ANGELIER, J. C. Esquisse sur la Gaspésie. Lévis, 1884.
9. SMALL, H. B. Les forêts du Canada. Ottawa, 1885.
10. BERNIER, T. A. Le Manitoba, champ d'immigration. Ottawa, 1887.
11. Emigration. Rapport spécial sur les causes d'—. Québec, 1893.
12. ——— Avantages qu'offre l'Ouest du Canada. Ottawa, s. d.
13. FOURSIN, P. La colonisation française au Canada. Ottawa, 1891.

VOL. 742.

1. TASSÉ, JOS. Discours à l'Institut canadien-français d'Ottawa. Montréal, 1873.
2. Université Laval. Ouverture des cours en 1877. Québec, 1877.
3. ——— Inauguration de la Faculté de droit à Montréal. Montréal, 1878.
4. "La Patrie." Troisième anniversaire de—. Montréal, 1882.
5. Montréal. Les écoles catholiques de—. Montréal, 1886.
6. BOURASSA, l'abbé G. Discours sur la fête de la Purification. Montréal, 1890.
7. Alliance Scientifique Universelle. Tome 1. Fascicule, 3. Québec, 1892.
Ethnographie de la province de Québec, par J. M. LeMoine.
La langue française en Canada, par E. Gagnon.
Langues sauvages et Anthropologie, par N. E. Dionne.
8. PAQUET, l'abbé L. A. Conférence à l'occasion des Noces d'or épiscopales de Léon XIII. Québec, 1893.
9. ROULEAU, l'abbé T. G. Notice sur l'Ecole Normale Laval de Québec. Québec, 1893.
10. Fêtes (les) colombiennes à Québec. Compte-rendu et discours. Québec, 1893.

INDEX.

Vol. 743.

MANITOBA SCHOOLS.

1. TACHÉ, Archbp. Two Letters on the School question. s. l., 1889.
2. PRENDERGAST, Hon. J. E. P. Speech on the School question. Winnipeg, 1890.
3. Manitoba Public Schools Act, 1890. Winnipeg, 1890.
4. L'abolition de la langue Française dans la province du Manitoba, Documents. Ottawa, 1891.
5. L'abolition des Ecoles séparées dans la province du Manitoba, Documents. Ottawa, 1891.
6. Manitoba Schools: Barrett vs. City of Winnipeg. Winnipeg, 1891.
7. Education Public Schools Acts and amendments. Winnipeg, 1892.
8. TACHÉ, Mgr. Lettre à M. Tarte. s. l., 1893.
9. ——— The Public Schools of Manitoba are Protestant. s. l., 1893.
10. ——— Les écoles publiques du Manitoba sont protestantes. St.-Boniface, 1893.
11. MCCARTHY, D. Manitoba Public School Law (*Can. Mag., March*), 1893.
12. Manitoba School case, judgment of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in London. Ottawa, 1893.

Vol. 744.

1. Oregon (the) Treaty and the Hudson's Bay Co. s. l. n. d.
2. FOSTER, J. Railway from Lake Superior to Red River Settlement. Montreal, 1869.
3. WADDINGTON, H. Sketch of overland Railroad, B.N.A. Ottawa, 1871.
4. Lumber Trade of the Ottawa Valley. Ottawa, 1871.
5. SMALL, H. B. Resources of the Ottawa District. Ottawa, 1872.
6. KING, T. D. Meteorology and its Professors. Montreal, 1873.
7. ROGER, C. Glimpses of London and Atlantic experiences. Ottawa, 1873.
8. BRYCE, G. Holiday Rambles between Winnipeg and Victoria. Winnipeg, 1888.
9. MAIN, A. R. Our virgin continent. St. John, N.B., 1883.
10. MACDONALD, Hon. J. Canada the West Indies and British Guiana, 1889.
11. FIELDING, Hon. W. S. Coal-mines of Nova Scotia. Halifax, N. S., 1893.

Vol. 745.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS.

1. Addresses to Lt. Gov. Sir J. Colborne. Toronto, 1836.
2. WETHERBE, Judge. Dawn of a new empire. Halifax, N.S., 1864.
3. BREEZE, J. T. Poem on Confederation. Ottawa, 1866.
4. Confederation considered on its merits. Halifax, N.S., 1867.
5. ROBERTSON, J. Correspondence with G. Hague, &c. Montreal, 1877.
6. TUPPER, Sir C. Banquet to, and speech of. Halifax, 1883.
7. CHAPLEAU, Hon. J. A. Speech at St. Laurent. (1883).
8. Interprovincial Conference at Quebec, 1887, Proceedings of. (1887).
9. Manitoba Delegates to Ottawa, 1888.
10. FLEMING, S. Parliamentary vs. Party Government. (*Queen's College Journal.*) 1891.
11. ——— A Political Problem. (*Queen's College Journal.*) 1891.
12. HITT, R. H. Speech on Commercial Union with Canada. 1889.
13. Imperial Federation, speeches on. Halifax, N.S., 1888.
14. HAGUE, J. Canada for Canadians. Toronto, 1889.
15. CHAPLEAU, Hon. J. A. Canada as it is. Providence, R.I., 1891.

Vol. 746.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS.

1. CHAPLEAU, Hon. J. A. Canada as it is. Providence, R.I., 1891.
2. BUTTERWORTH, Hon. B. Commercial Union between Canada and the United States, New York, n. d.
3. SMITH, Goldwin. Loyalty, Aristocracy and Jingoism. Toronto, 1891.
4. ——— Loyalty, an address. Toronto, 1891.
5. MILLER, Hon. W. Union of the Colonies, 1866; &c. Arichat, 1892.
6. HOPKINS, J. C. The Maple Leaf and the Union Jack. Toronto, 1891.
7. LONGLEY, Hon. J. W. Future of Canada (*Reprint*). Toronto.
8. WETMORE, C. W. Burning Canadian Questions. St. John, N.B., 1892.
9. HARCOURT, Hon. R. Speech on Supply. Toronto. 1892.
10. EWEN, J. E. How to double the wealth of Canada. Belleville, 1893.

INDEX.

11. DESJARDINS, L. G. Equal Rights for all. Quebec, 1893.
12. MACKINTOSH, C. H. "Tariff for Revenue only" *vs.* Canada's National Policy. Toronto, 1893.
13. Liberal Convention at Ottawa, Official Report of the. (Ottawa,) 1893.

VOL. 747.

RELIGION.

1. MCGREGOR, Rev. Jas. Letter to the General Associate Synod. Paisley, 1793.
2. AMBLER, Rev. J. Female influence ; a sermon. St. John, N. B., 1841.
3. NANKEVILL, Rev. Benj. Christian baptism. Toronto, 1844.
4. MEDLEY, Rt. Rev. John. Visitation Tour through the Diocese of Fredericton, London, 1846.
5. *Fredericton, N. B.* Laying of foundation stone of Cathedral in—, (1845). London, 1846.
6. RYERSON, Rev. Dr. Reasons of his resignation of office in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. Toronto, 1854.
7. Niagara (The) Church Case. Toronto, 1857.
8. A form of Prayer and Thanksgiving. Toronto, 1859.
9. EVANS, Rev. J. S. Christian predestination. Quebec, 1862.
10. FULLER, Rev. T. B. The Church of England originally the Church planted in England. Welland, 1866.
11. BOVELL, J. Letters on Anglican Ritual. Toronto, 1867.
12. DEWART, Rev. E. H. Broken Reeds. Toronto, 1869.
13. CARRY, Rev. J. God's worship not self-seeking. Toronto, 1871.
14. JONES, Rev. T. B. Perfecting holiness. Kingston, 1872.
15. LEWIS, J. T. (Bhp of Ont.) Three lectures at Kingston, in Advent, 1869. Montreal, 1871.
16. Diocese of Ontario, Conference of the Clergy in Ottawa. Ottawa, 1872.

VOL. 748.

RELIGION.

1. LEWIS, J. T. (Bp. of Ont.) Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Ontario, delivered in Ottawa. Ottawa, 1874.
2. CARROLL, Rev. J. A needed exposition. Toronto, 1877.
3. GILLIES, Rev. A. C. Popery dissected. Picton, N. S., 1874.
4. LEWIS, J. T. (Bp. of Ont.) Visitation Charge in Christ Church, Ottawa. Kingston, 1879.
5. BRYMNER, Douglas. Endowments of the Church of Scotland in Canada. Toronto, 1883.
6. ANDERSON, Rev. Sermon at centennial anniversary of Christ Church, Sorel, 1884.
7. MOWAT, Hon. O. Christianity and some of its evidences. Toronto, 1890.
8. SOYRES, Rev. J. de. Christianity and Biblical criticism. Saint John, N.B., 1890.
9. LIGHTHALL, W. D. Spiritualized happiness theory. Montreal, 1890.
10. MACLAREN, Rev. Wm. Unity of the Church and Church unions. Toronto, 1890.
11. PARSONS, Rev. H. M. First Presbyterian Church in Toronto. Toronto, 1890.
12. Sunday Afternoon Addresses. Kingston, 1890, '91, '92.

VOL. 749.

RELIGION.

1. KERRIGAN, Rev. Lecture on Galileo. Quebec, 1854.
2. WALSH, Most Rev. J. Devotion to the Blessed Virgin. 1891.
3. Golden Jubilee of St. Patrick's T. A. & B. Society. Montreal, 1890.
4. DAWSON, Rev. A. McD. Testimonial to the—, by the Citizens of Ottawa. 1890.
5. THOMPSON, Sir J. S. D. Aims and Objects of the Catholic Truth Society (P. No. 1). Ottawa, 1891.
6. DAMEN, Father. Lectures on Bible, Church, Confession and Real Presence. Québec, 1891.
7. O'BRIEN, Most Rev. C. Pastoral Letters (1883-1893). Halifax, N.S., 1883-93.
8. Leo XIII. Encyclical Letter on the Condition of Labour. London, 1891.

VOL. 750.

EDUCATION.

1. GEORGE, F. W. No Politics in Education. Halifax, N.S., 1869.
2. Halifax, University of—criticised. Halifax, N.S., 1877.
3. University Consolidation. Advantages of—. Halifax, 1881.

INDEX.

4. WILSON, Sir D. Coéducation. Toronto, 1884.
5. ———— Address at Convocation of University. Toronto, 1889.
6. BLAKE, Hon. E. Address at Convocation of University. Toronto, 1890.
7. DAVIN, N. F. Dual Language and Federal Government. Regina, 1890.
8. WILSON, Sir D. Letter on College Residence. Toronto, 1890.
9. Christian Education. By Mgr. Farley, *et al.* Toronto, 1891.
10. Canadian University Extension Association. Bulletin I. Toronto, 1892.
11. GALBRAITH, Prof. Technical Education. Toronto, 1892.
12. GRANT, Prin. School and College. 1892.
13. SATOLLI, Most Rev. F. School Question and Religious Education. New York, 1892.

VOL. 751.

POLITIQUE.

1. Aux électeurs du comté et de la ville de Montréal. 1834. s. l. n. d.
2. Convention (la) anti-seigneuriale de Montréal au peuple. Montréal 1854.
3. CAUCHON, Hon. Jos. Discours sur la question de la Confédération. Québec, 1865.
4. TACHÉ, Mgr. L'amnistie. Montréal, 1874.
5. LANGELIER, l'hon. F. Le Pacifique—conférence. Québec, 1881.
6. BLAKE, l'hon. Edw. Discours sur le Bill d'incorporation des orangistes. 1884.
7. ARCHAMBAULT, J. L. Conservateurs et libéraux—étude politique. Montréal, 1887.
- 8 et 9. Mercier (M.) jugé par les libéraux. s. l. n. d.
10. CASGRAIN, l'hon. Ch. Réorganisation des tribunaux de la province de Québec. s. l., 1892.
11. Langelier, l'hon. Chas. La question des asiles. Québec, 1890.
12. Baie des Chaleurs. Réponse des directeurs du chemin de fer de la—à M. Chas. Langelier. Québec, 1890.
13. ———— Le scandale du chemin de fer de la—. Montréal, 1892.
14. Traité de Commerce franco-canadien. Notes sur le—, par "La Presse." Montréal, 1893.
15. JEANNOTTE, H. (M.P.) Tarte contre Laurier. Montréal, 1894.
16. ROYAL, l'hon. Jos. Le Canada, république ou colonie. Montréal, 1894.
17. PRINCE, J. E. La politique Cartier-Macdonald. Québec, 1894.

VOL. 752.

HISTOIRE ET BIOGRAPHIE.

1. BLANCHET, MGR. F. X. Dix ans sur la côte du Pacifique. Québec, 1873.
2. Taché, Mgr. A. Vingt-cinquième anniversaire de l'Épiscopat de—. Montréal, 1875.
3. Verreau, (l'abbé—), docteur es-lettres. Montreal, 1882.
4. Société de Saint-Vincent de Paul à Montréal. Noces d'or de la—. Montréal, 1884.
5. HÉBERT, M. N. de T. Noces d'or de—Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, 1884.
6. TACHÉ, MGR. A. Rapport au chapitre général des RR. Pères Oblats de M. I. s.l., 1887.
7. Sainte-Claire. Bénédiction de cloches à—. Québec, 1888.
8. CHAPLEAU, l'hon. J. A. Léon XIII, homme d'Etat. Montréal, 1888.
9. ———— Démonstration à l'occasion de son retour d'Europe. Montréal, 1889.
10. LEMOINE, J. M. Eléments qui constituent la population de la province de Québec (*All. Scient.*) Québec, 1892.
11. Langevin, Mgr. Jean. Sa mort et ses funérailles. Québec, 1892.
12. Racine, Mgr. Ant. Éloges funèbres et funérailles. Sherbrooke, 1894.

VOL. 753.

EDUCATION.

1. CHANDONNET, l'abbé A. La terre et l'univers. Québec, 1867.
2. LARUE, H. Les corporations religieuses de Québec. Québec, 1870.
3. Instruction publique dans la province de Québec. Observations au sujet de la dernière loi. Montréal, 1877.
4. Collège (le) de Rimouski—qui l'a fondé? s.l.n.d.
5. BOUCHER DE LABRÈRE. L'Existence de l'homme. 1884.
6. NOIR, le Dr. La Métempsycose universitaire. Montréal, 1889.
7. CHAPAIS, Thos. Les Congrégations enseignantes et le brevet de capacité. Québec, 1893.
8. Le Bon Combat. Nos. 11 et 12. 1893.
9. FRÉCHETTE, Louis. Lettres à M. l'abbé Baillargé. Montréal, 1893.
10. TACHÉ, Mgr. A. D. Les écoles publiques de Manitoba sont des Ecoles protestantes. Saint-Boniface, 1893.
11. Education. Lettre pastorale sur l'—. Québec, 1894.
12. TARDIVEL (J. P.) et MAGNAN, J. P. Polémique à propos d'enseignement. Québec, 1894.

INDEX.

VOL. 754.

1. TESSIER, U. J. Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie du Bas-Canada. Québec, 1854.
2. WICKSTEED, R. J. Dommages causés par la sciure. Ottawa, 1886.
3. JONCAS, L. Z. Les pêcheries du Canada. Ottawa, 1886.
4. BARNARD, E. A. Drainage des terres. Montréal, 1887.
5. Nord-Ouest Canadien. Terres à blé dans le—. s. l. n. d. •
6. LANGELIER, l'hon. Chs. Eloge de l'agriculture. Québec, 1891.
7. LANGELIER, J. C. L'ensilage. Québec, 1891.
8. ST. PIERRE, T. Ce qu'on perd à émigrer. Montréal, 1893.
9. DES ETANGS, le Cte. L'assolement sidéral et la betterave à sucre. Montréal, 1893.
10. Les Belges au Manitoba. Ottawa, 1894.
11. DUPUIS, Aug. L'Exposition de la Jamaïque. Québec, 1891.
12. GRIGNON, Dr. Le fonctionnement des Sociétés d'Agriculture par les Cercles Agricoles. s. l. n. d.

VOL. 755.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS.

1. JARVIS, S. P. Trespass on the Printing Press of W. L. MacKenzie in June, 1826. Ancaster, 1828.
2. CAWDELL, J. M. The Canadian Conservative. Toronto, 1839.
3. McLEOD, ALEX. Memorial to Sir Allan N. MacNab. Niagara, 1845.
4. BREEZE, J. T. A Poem on Confederation. Ottawa, 1866.
5. JENKINS, Ed. Imperial Federalism. Montreal, 1871.
6. TACHÉ, Archp. A. On the Amnesty Question (1874). St. Boniface, 1893.
7. Mowat, Sir Oliver. By "Pat Propden." s. l. n. d.
8. ALLEN, Jos. Facts concerning Federation. Coburg, 1889.
9. DOUGLASS, Jos. Annexation, Independence and Imperial Federation. Ottawa, 1894.
10. Baker, Hon. Jas. International Bimetallism, 1894.
11. Hughes, Jas. L. Equal Suffrage. Toronto, 1895.

VOL. 756.

POLITICAL QUESTION.

1. BURGESS, Wm. The Liquor Traffic and Compensation. Toronto, 1885.
2. License Question (The). s. l. n. d.
3. TACHÉ, Archp. The Amnesty Question. St. Boniface, 1893.
4. BEERS, Dr. W. G. Young Canada's Reply to Annexation. Montreal, 1888.
5. Baie (The) des Chaleurs. Evidence before Royal Commission. Quebec.
6. Miall, Edw. Ought I to vote for the Scott Act?
7. Commercial Union—a study, by a Quebec Liberal.
8. Elections of 1891. Information for the electors. (14 Nos.)
9. WESTMORE, C. W. Burning Canadian Questions. St. John, N.B., 1892.
10. DESJARDINS, L. G. Equal Rights for All: Open Letters to D. McCarthy. Quebec, 1893.
11. Continental Union. Toronto, 1893.
12. Transportation (The) Problem of—, by a Grain Dealer. Montreal, 1893.
13. BAKER, Hon. J. International Bimetallism, 1894.
14. HUGHES, J. L. Equal Suffrage. Toronto, 1895.

VOL. 757.

RELIGION.

1. STINSON, J. and RICHEY, M. Union and Separation of the British and Canadian Conferences. Toronto, 1840.
2. MULOCK, J. A. Methodism Unmasked. Carleton Place, C. W., 1850.
3. RYERSON, Rev. Dr. Remarks on Religious Corporations. Toronto, 1851.
4. EVANS, Rev. J. S. Christian Predestination. Quebec, 1862.
5. DARLING, W. S. On the Four Sundays in Advent. Toronto, 1869.
6. JOHNSTON, E. The Revolution of 1688, and the Orange Associations. s. l. n. d.
7. LENNOX, D. The Second Morning. Toronto. s. d.
8. MARSHALL, J. G. Moral Status of Children. Halifax, N.S., 1877.
9. LAWSON, Rev. J. R. Elective franchise. Saint John, N.B., 1878.

INDEX.

10. CARRY, Rev. J. The National Temperance Society's Publications. Toronto, 1885.
11. KING, J. S. Knights of Pythias. Chatham, 1890.
12. CAMBBELL, Rev. Prof. The Great Election. Montreal, 1894.
13. WILSON, Rev. R. Methodism in the Maritime Provinces. Halifax, N.S., 1893.
14. BRADY, M. J. Margaret L. Shepherd's infamous career. Woodstock, Ont., 1893.

Vol. 758.

1. COOPER, Wm. Investigations of a Naturalist in Labrador. Quebec, 1868.
2. WILY, Thos. Swallow Lore. s. l., 1869.
3. PLUMB, Hon. J. B. Cattle Ranching. Hamilton, 1885.
4. McCHARLES, A. The Extinct Cuttle-Fish in the Can. North-west. Toronto, 1885.
5. PATTERSON, Rev. Geo. The Stone Age in Nova Scotia, 1889.
6. BRYANT, J. E. Agriculture in public schools. Toronto, 1891.
7. KEMP, Ern. Report on the oyster Fisheries of Canada, (1892). Ottawa, 1893.
8. HAMILTON, J. Experimental Dairy Station at New Perth in 1892. Charlottetown, 1893.
9. FLETCHER, Jas. Reports on Entomology for 1892 and 1893.
10. SMALL, H. B. The Phosphate Mines of Canada. s. l. n. d.
11. MACOUN, Jas. M. Contributions to Canadian Botany, 1874.
12. TYRRELL, J. B. Report on North Western Manitoba. Ottawa, 1892.
13. McCONNELL, R. G. Report on a portion of the district of Athabasca. Ottawa, 1892.

ENGLISH PAMPHLETS.

Vol. 656.

1. BURKE, E. Letter on the affairs of America. London, 1777.
2. Answer to Letter of E. Burke. (Bp D. Shebbeare?). London, 1777.
3. (TICKELL). Anticipation : Substance of H. Majesty's speech to Parliament. London, 1778.
4. Case, The, of the Dutch ships. London, 1759.
5. BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. Letter to his Constituents. London, 1779.
6. Defence of Vice Admiral Sir H. Palliser, Bart. London, 1779.

Vol. 657.

1. Presbyter. The Methodism of the Future. London, 1852.
2. SHAW, W. Defence of Wesleyan Missionaries in Southern Africa. London, 1839.
3. Reply of the Canada Wesleyan Conference to Eng. Wes. Conference. London, 1841.
4. FOX, W. The Western Coast of Africa and means of exterminating the Slave-trade. London, 1851.
5. STINSON (J.) and RICHEY, M. Union and Separation of British and Canadian Conferences. Toronto, 1840.
6. JACKSON, J. The Wesleyan Conference, its duties and responsibilities. London, 1849.
7. Chatham, Earl of. His part in a Transaction which passed in 1778. 3rd ed. London, 1778.

VOL. 658.

1. Present Position and Future Prospects of England. *Colonial Magazine*, London, 1840.
2. Colonization of Ancient and Modern Nations. *Colonial Magazine*, London, 1840.
3. Great Britain, Maritime Resources of—. *Colonial Magazine*, London, 1840.
4. Canada : False Principles of Government, Cause of Suffering. London, 1839.
5. Colonial Reform : Colonial office. London, 1839.
6. Opium Trade : True Cause of Stoppage of the—. London, 1839.
7. Christian Knowledge. Report of Society for Promoting—, London, 1827.

VOL. 659.

1. TEBB, Wm. Compulsory Vaccination in England. London, 1884.
2. ———. The Results of Vaccination ; injustice of its enforcement. London, 1887.
3. DOLAN, Thos. M. Hydrophobia. M. Pasteur and his methods. London, 1886.
4. KOCH, Prof. R. The Cure of Consumption. London, 1890.
5. Sabbath, (The). An Essay by a member of the Bar. London. s. d.
6. COLES, J. Speeches. Exeter, 1885.

INDEX.

7. GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. The Religious Disabilities Bill, Speech on. Westminster, 1891.
8. ——— Female Suffrage : A Letter from—, London, 1892.
9. HARROP, H. B. The Direct Veto : A plea for Liberty. Westminster, 1893.
10. McEWEN, R. How should Railway Fares be charged ? London, 1893.
11. BEADON, R. J. Uniform Imperial Postage. London, 1891.

VOL. 660.

1. BANISTER, THOS. Britain and her Colonial dependencies. London, 1844.
2. SALISBURY, Marquis of—. Speech on Conservative Policy. Hertford, 1885.
3. GALT, Sir A. T. Relations of the Colonies to the Empire. London, 1883.
4. CHAMBERLAIN, W. The Colonies and their connection with the mother country. Birmingham, 1887.
5. LISTER, S. C. England's Folly (Free Trade). London, 1887.
6. GOSCHEN, Hon. G. J. Public Revenue and Expenditure : Speech. London, 1889.
7. YOUNG, Sir Fred. Imperial Federation in Scotland. Johnston, 1888.
8. GREY, Earl. Commercial Policy of the British Colonies and the McKinley Tariff. London, 1892.
9. MASHAM, Lord. Fair-trade *v.* Free-trade. London, 1892.
10. BEADON, R. J. Uniform Imperial Postage. London, 1891.
11. LABILLIÈRE, F. P. de—. British Federalism : its rise and progress. London, 1893.
12. Imperial (The) Institute : Origin, Members and Purposes. London, 1893.

VOL. 661.

1. McCLURE, Robt. The North West Passage. London, 1853.
2. GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Bulgarian Horrors and the Question of the East. Montréal, 1876.
3. ANDERDON, W. H. The Jesuits : a sermon. London, 1881.
4. NUGENT, Sir C. H. Imperial Defence at home and abroad. London, 1884.
5. MARVIN, Chas. Russia's power of attacking India. London, 1885.
6. ——— The Coming Deluge of Russian Petroleum. London, 1886.
7. Great Shipwrecks in Queen Victoria's reign. Liverpool.
8. ANDRADA, J. P. de—. Manica : a report on the affairs of—. London, 1891.
9. BARRY, Wm. Outline of Life of Cardinal Newman. London.

VOL. 662.

1. JAMESON, H. A. Ode to Queen Victoria. s. l., 1887.
2. McCOSH, Jas. Herbert Spencer's Philosophy. New York, 1885.
3. MULLER, F. Max. Address at Congress of Orientalists. London, 1892.
4. WEST, Sir R. Higher Education in India. London, 1892.
5. SAYCE, A. H. Address to Assyrian Section of the Congress of Orientalists. London, 1892.
6. GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Archaic Greece and the East. London, 1892.
7. ——— Speech on Religious Disabilities. London, 1891.
8. ——— Letter on Female Suffrage. London, 1892.
9. ——— An Academic Sketch. Oxford, 1892.
10. GRANT, D. Life and Work of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. London, s. d.

VOL. 663.

1. CONDER, J. Reviewers Reviewed : On Habits of Criticism. Oxford, 1811.
2. WALKER, A. Natural and Experimental Philosophy. London, 1804.
3. Instructions for Self-Preservation among Contagious Diseases. London, 1801.
4. Voyage from Okkak to Ungava Bay, Labrador, by Two Missionaries. London, 1814.
5. HILL, R. Nature and Effects of Parochial Assessments. London, 1811.
6. Union of Congregational Churches. London, 1807.
7. Report of Union of Congregational Ministers. London, 1810.
8. Congregational Union in America. Shacklewell, 1806.
9. Address of the Protestant Union, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. London 1813.
10. LE MESURIER, Rev. T. Counter Address to Protestants of Great Britain, &c. London, 1813.
11. THORP, W. Catholic Emancipation : A speech. Bristol, n. d.
12. Strictures on Free Discussion, &c., by "Philologos." Liverpool, 1807.
13. Suggestions for Public Improvements and Employment for Manufacturers and Labourers, &c. Stroud, 1816.
14. Two Letters on Nature and Effect of Evangelical Preaching. Oxford, 1809.
15. STYLES, I. Vindication of Evangelical Preaching. London, 1808.

INDEX.

VOL. 664.

1. HAWKEN, H. Payment of Members of Parliament. London, n. d.
2. GIBBS, W. A. Home Rule—a poem. London, 1892.
3. DUFFY, Sir C. G. A Fair Constitution for Ireland. London, 1892.
4. NOEL, Hon. E. International Time. London, 1892.
5. GASQUET, Dom. F. A. The Pall—a sermon. London, 1892.
6. Souvenir of Visit of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations to Sheffield. London, 1892.
7. Women and Women's Work in Finland. Chicago, 1893.
8. SALISBURY, Marquis of. Address before the British Association for the Advancement of Science. Oxford, 1894.
9. SCHAFER, Prof. E. A. Address to Physiological Section of British Association. Oxford, 1894.
10. MURRAY, D. A Plea for Stirling's Library. Glasgow, 1894.
11. Behring Sea Arbitration. Letters to "The Times." London, 1893.
12. WISHART, And. The Behring Sea Question. Edinburgh, n. d.
13. SPENCE, J. D. A Shorter Catechism of the Land Question. London, 1894.

AMERICAN PAMPHLETS.

VOL. 313.

HISTORY.

1. GODDARD, D. A. Newspapers and Newspaper-writers. Boston, 1880.
2. BODGE, Rev. G. M. The Narragansett fort fight. Boston, 1886.
3. ——— King Philip's war, 1675-1677. Boston, 1891.
4. GREEN, S. A. (M. D.) The career of Benjamin Franklin. Groton, Mass., 1893.
5. ——— Funeral Elegies. Boston, 1893.
6. ——— Origin and growth of the Library of the Mass. Hist. Society. Cambridge, 1893.
7. REID, Sam. C. The battle of the Brig-of-war, General Armstrong, at Fayal, 1814. Boston, Mass., 1893.
8. Wisconsin Authors, List of books by. Madison, Wis., 1893.
9. DUNN, J. P. The Libraries of Indiana. Indianapolis, 1893.
10. SAVAGE, Hon. J. W. The Discovery of Nebraska. Washington, 1893.
11. FORD, P. L. The Harrisburg Convention of 1788. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890.

VOL. 314.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

1. White, Rev. Chs. I. In memoriam. Washington, D. C., 1878.
2. BERTHOUD, E. L. A sketch of the Natchez Indians. Golden, 1886.
3. Pringle, Capt. M. The last of the Elizabethan seamen. By Jas. H. Pringle. London, 1888.
4. United States Board on Geographic Names; Bulletin No. 2. Washington, 1891.
5. Behring (The) Sea Question. By And. Wishart. Edinburgh, 1892.
6. BALCH, Sam. W. History's Misleading Chronology. N. Y., 1893.
7. Report of the Endicott Rock Commission. Concord, N. H., 1892.
8. STEVENS, FRS. B. The First Steam Screw Propeller Boats of any Country, 1893.
9. HOUGHTON, H. O. Early printing in America: an address. Montpelier, 1894.
10. Lenox Library. Annual Report of the Trustees for 1893. New York, 1894.
11. EWING, Thos. The Struggle for Freedom in Kansas. *Cosmop. Mag.*, 1894.

VOL. 315.

1. North American Birds, supplement to the Check-list of. New York, 1889.
2. FOSTER, L. S. Consideration of some Ornithological Literature, 1876-1883. New York, 1894.
3. DODGE, CHAS. R. The leaf fibers of the United States. Washington, 1893.
4. WRIGHT, C. D. The Phosphate industry of the United States. Washington, 1893.
5. HAZEN, H. A. The Climate of Chicago. Washington, 1893.
6. WAHL, R. Indian Corn in the manufacture of Beer. Washington, 1893.
7. BAILEY, V. The Prairie Ground Squirrels of the Mississippi Valley. Washington, 1893.

INDEX.

VOL. 316.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

- 1 South American Trade. How to secure the—. New York, 1885.
2. WHITE, H. The Gold Standard : an address. New York, 1893.
3. DAWSON, S. E. The argument for Bi-Metallism. From the *Toronto Week*, 1893.
4. WEEKS, JOS. D. The Production of Manganese in 1893. Washington, 1894.
5. HIGGINS, HON. ANTH. Our Manifest Destiny : a speech on Annexation. Detroit, 1893.
6. Same as No. 5, of vol., 314.
7. VIVIAN, THOS. J. The Status of American Domestic Water Commerce. Washington, D.C., 189 .
8. Pacific Railroad Debts. Proposed settlement of the—. Washington, 1893.
9. Dispensary (the) Law, in the State of South Carolina. Abbeville, S. C., 1893.
10. WEEKS, S. B. History of the Negro suffrage in the South. Boston, 1894.

PERIODICALS.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines and Newspapers are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Literary Journals are printed in Italics.

Académie des sciences, Comptes rendus.

Academy.

Acadian Recorder.

Advocate (The).

Album (l') industriel.

All the Year Round.

American Amateur Photographer.

American Antiquarian.

American Catholic Historical Researches.

American Catholic Quarterly.

American Chemical Journal.

American Engineer and Railroad Journal.

American Entomological Society, Transactions.

American Folk Lore.

American Historical Register.

American Journal of Archæology.

American Journal of Mathematics.

American Journal of Philology.

American Journal of Science.

American Law Review.

American Naturalist.

American Society of Civil Engineers, Proceedings and Transactions.

American Statistical Association.

Analecta Juris Pontificii.

Annales de l'association pour la propagation de la foi.

Annales de chimie et de physique.

Annales du conservatoire des arts et manufactures.

Annales du génie civil.

Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale.

Annales des mathématiques.

Annales des mines.

Annales de l'observatoire de Paris.

Annales de la philosophie chrétienne.

Annales des ponts et chaussées.

Annales de la science agronomique.

Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques.

Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.

Annals of Botany.

Année (l') géographique.

Année (l') médicale.

Année (l') militaire.

Année (l') politique.

Année (l') scientifique.

Annuaire de l'administration française.

Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.

Annuaire de l'économie politique.

Annuaire de l'instruction publique.

Annuaire de législation étrangère.

Annuaire des longitudes.

Annuaire météorologique de France.

Annuaire de la noblesse de France.

Annuaire de la société des agriculteurs.

Annuaire statistique de la France.

Anthropologie (l').

Archives du droit international.

Archives Israélites.

Archives parlementaires

Arena.

Argosy.

Army list, Hart's.

Art (l').

Art-Amateur.

Art Journal.

Artiste (l').

Arundel Society. Publications.

Asiatic Quarterly Review.

Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.

Astronomical and Physical Society of Toronto. Transactions.

Atalanta.

Athenæum.

Atlantic Monthly.

Auk (The).

Bankers' Magazine.

Barrister (The).

Bankruptcy Reports, Manson's.

Biblio-Archæological Society. Publications.

Bibliographica.

Bibliographie de la France.

Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes.

Blackwood's Magazine.

Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.)

Board of Trade Journal. (Portland, Me.)

- Bookbuyer.
 Book Prices Current.
 Books and Notions.
 Bookseller, English.
 Botanical Gazette.
 Bradstreet's.
Brandon Daily Mail.
Brandon Sun.
Brandon Times.
British Colonist (B.C.)
 Builder (The).
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la partie civile.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la partie criminelle.
 Bulletin du bibliophile.
 Bulletin du crédit.
 Bulletin des lois.
 Bulletin des recherches historiques.
 Bulletin de la société de législation comparée.
 Bulletin of the Natural History Society of New Brunswick.
 Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.
 Bulletin de la société de géographie.
 Bulletin, office du travail.

 Cabinet (le) historique.
Canada (le).
 Canada Lancet.
 Canada Law Journal.
 Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal.
 Canadian Banker's Magazine.
 Canadian Bookseller.
 Canadian Entomologist.
 Canadian Exchequer Court Reports.
 Canadian Gazette.
 Canadian Horticulturist.
 Canadian Institute, Proceedings and Transactions.
 Canadian Law Times.
 Canadian Patent Office Record.
 Canadian Magazine.
 Canadian Manufacturer.
 Canadian Military Gazette.
 Canadian Military Institute. Transactions.
 Canadian Mining Review.
 Canadian Poultry Review.
 Canadian Record of Science.
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Publications.
 Canadian Supreme Court Reports.
 Canadian Trade Review.
 Cassells' Magazine.
 Catholic Educator.
 Catholic Register.
 Catholic World.

 Causeries scientifiques.
 Central Law Journal.
 Century Magazine.
 Chambers's Journal.
 Church Quarterly Review.
 Clerical Society Journal.
Colonial Standard, Kingston, Jamaica.
Colonies and India.
 Columbia College Studies in Political Science.
 Commerce.
 Comptes rendus, Société de géographie.
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Correspondant (le).
 Cosmopolitan Magazine.
 Country Gentleman.
Courrier des Etats-Unis.
Courrier des Provinces Maritimes.
Courrier du Canada.
Critic.
 Critical Review.
 Cultivateur (Le).
 Current History.

Daily Times (Moncton, N.B.)
Daily Transcript (Moncton, N.B.)
 Dalloz. Jurisprudence générale.
 Decorator and Furnisher.
 Donahue's Magazine.
 Dublin Review.
 Duvergier. Collection des lois.

 Eclectic Magazine.
 Ecole polytechnique—archives et journal.
 Economic Journal.
 Economic Review.
Economist.
Economiste (l') français.
 Edinburgh Review.
 Educational Journal.
 Educational Monthly.
 Educational Review (New York).
 Educational Review (St. John, N.B.)
Electeur (l').
 Electrical Review.
 Engineering.
 Engineering Magazine.
 Engineering and Mining Journal.
 English Historical Review.
 English Illustrated Magazine.
 Etudes historiques et littéraires.
 Etudes religieuses, littéraires, &c.
Evangeline (l').
Evénement (l').
Evening Journal (Ottawa).
 Expositor.

PERIODICALS.

Farmer's Advocate.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum (The).
France (la) judiciaire.
Free Press (Ottawa).

Garden and Forest.
Gazette (Montreal).
Gazette (la) médicale.
Gazette des tribunaux.
Génie (le) civil.
Gentleman's Magazine.
Geographical Journal.
Gleaner (Kingston, Jamaica).
Globe (Toronto).
Good Words.
Grand (la) dame.
Graphic.
Green (The) Bag.

Halifax Morning Chronicle.
Halifax Morning Herald.
Harbor Grace Standard, Nfld.
Harper's Magazine.
Harvard Graduates Magazine.
Herald (Montreal).

Idler (The).
Illustrated American.
Illustrated London News.
Illustration (l').
Imperial Federation League.
Insurance and Finance Chronicle.
Insurance Law Journal.
Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et curieux.
International Journal of Ethics.
International Railway Guide.
Interstate Commerce Commission Reports.
Inventions nouvelles.
Investor's Monthly Manual.
Investor's Review.
Irish Ecclesiastical Record.
Iron Trade Circular.
Jamaica Colonial Standard.
Jamaica Gleaner.
Jewish Quarterly Review.
Johns Hopkins' University Studies in Historical and Political Science.
Journal d'agriculture (Québec).
Journal of Agriculture (Québec).
Journal d'agriculture pratique.
Journal asiatique.
Journal of Botany.
Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Association.
Journal of the Chemical Society.
Journal of Commerce.

Journal of Comparative Medicine, and Veterinary Archives.
Journal du droit international privé.
Journal des économistes.
Journal d'hygiène populaire.
Journal de l'instruction publique (Montréal).
Journal de jurisprudence commerciale.
Journal des mathématiques.
Journal of Morphology.
Journal des notaires.
Journal officiel de la république française.
Journal du Palais.
Journal of Political Economy.
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society.
Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute.
Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.
Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.
Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.
Journal des savants.
Journal des tribunaux de commerce.
Juridical Review.

Labour Gazette (The).
Law Magazine and Review.
Law Quarterly Review.
Law Times.
Law Times Reports.
Law Reports, Council of—
Law Reports (Irish).
Legal News.
Lethbridge News.
Library (The).
Library Journal.
Literary Digest.
Literary News.
Littell's Living Age.
Lloyd's Shipping Register.
London Quarterly Review.
London Society.
Longman's Magazine.

Macleod Gazette.
MacMillan's Magazine.
Magasin d'éducation.
Magasin pittoresque.
Manitoba (le).
Manitoba Free Press and Sun.
Manitoba Law Reports.
Manufacturer and Builder.
Massachusetts Hist. Society's Coll.
Matériaux et documents. (Architecture).
Medico-Legal Journal.
Mémoires de l'académie de médecine.
Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.
Mémoires de la société géologique de France.
Men and Women of the day.
Merry England.

- Minerve (la).*
Minnedosa Tribune.
 Minster (The).
 Missions (les) catholiques.
Monde (le).
Monde (le) illustré, Montréal.
 Monetary Times.
Moniteur Acadien.
 Month (The).
 Monthly Law Digest and Reporter.
 Monthly Packet.
Montreal Gazette.
 Montreal Medical Journal.
 Montreal Trade Review.
Moosomin Courrier.
 Musée des familles.
Nation (The), New York.
National (le).
 National Review.
 Naturaliste Canadien.
 Nature,
 Nature (la).
 Nautical Magazine.
 Navy List.
Neepeawa Register.
 New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 New England Magazine.
 New Ireland Review.
 New Review.
 New World (The).
New York Evening Post (The).
New York Herald.
New York Sun (The).
New York Tribune (The).
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 North-west Territory Supreme Court Reports.
Notes and Queries (English).
 Nouvelle Revue.
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit.
 Nouvelles géographiques.
 Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.
 Ontario Appeal Reports,
 Ontario (The) Docket.
 Ontario Law Reports.
 Ontario Practice Reports.
 Onward and Upward.
Ottawa Daily Citizen.
Ottawa Evening Journal.
Ottawa Free Press.
 Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club, Transactions.
 Outing.
 Owl.
 Paint, Oil and Drug Review.
 Palestine Exploration Fund (Report).
 Pall Mall Magazine.
Paris-Canada.
Patrie (la).
Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.)
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History.
 Peterman's Mittheilungen.
 Philological Society (Transactions).
 Philosophical Review.
 Piano-Canada.
 Political Science Quarterly.
 Polybiblion (Revue bibliographique).
 Popular Science Monthly.
 Portfolio.
 Presbyterian Record.
 Presbyterian and Reformed Review.
Presse (la).
Prince Albert Times.
 Psyche.
Public Opinion.
Publisher's Circular.
Publisher's Weekly.
Punch.
Qu'Appelle Progress.
Qu'Appelle Vidette.
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.
 Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Sciences.
 Quarterly Review.
Quebec Chronicle.
 Quebec Law Reports.
Quebec Mercury.
 Queen's College Journal.
 Queen's Quarterly.
 Questions Actuelles.
 Railway Guide—Rand McNally.
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec.
 Record of American and Foreign Shipping.
 Réforme (la) Sociale.
Regina Journal.
Regina Leader.
 Réveil (Le).
 Review of Reviews.
 Revue archéologique.
 Revue britannique.
 Revue canadienne.
 Revue catholique des institutions et du droit.
 Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence.
 Revue de jurisprudence.
 Revue de législation ancienne et moderne.
 Revue de Paris.
 Revue des deux mondes.
 Revue des eaux et forêts.
 Revue des inventions nouvelles.

PERIODICALS.

Revue des questions scientifiques.
 Revue des revues.
 Revue des sciences médicales.
 Revue du droit international.
 Revue du droit publique.
 Revue du monde catholique.
 Revue du Notariat.
 Revue française et Gazette géographique.
 Revue illustrée.
 Revue internationale.
 Revue littéraire de l'*Univers*.
 Revue Mame.
 Revue maritime et coloniale.
 Revue nationale.
 Revue politique et littéraire.
 Revue politique et parlementaire.
 Revue rétrospective
 Revue scientifique.
 Revue universelle des mines.
 Rosaire (le).
 Royal Botanic Society (Quarterly Record).
 Royal Geographical Society, Proceedings.
 Ryland's Iron Trade Circular.

St. John Daily Sun.
St. John Telegraph.
St. John's (Nfld.) Colonist.
 ————— *Evening Herald*.
 ————— *Daily Tribune*.
 ————— *Mercury*.
 ————— *Royal Gazette*.
 ————— *Telegram*.
 ————— *Times*.
 ————— *Trade Review*.

St. Nicholas Magazine.
Saskatchewan (The).
Saturday Review.
 Science.
 Science Gossip.
 Science illustré.
 Science moderne.
 Science sociale.
 Scientific American.
 Scientific American (Supplement).
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.
 Scottish History Society (Pub.)
 Scottish Review.
 Scribner's Magazine.
Selkirk Record.

Semaine (la) religieuse (Québec).
 Semaine religieuse (la) (Montréal).
 Social Economist (The).
 Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reporter.
Spectator.
 Statesman's Year Book.
 Statist (The).
 Statistical Journal.
 Statistique de la France.
 Strand Magazine.
 Sunday Magazine.
Sydney Herald (Cape Breton).

Tablet (The).
 Temple Bar.
Times (Bridgetown, Barbadoes).
Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions).
 Times Law Reports.
Toronto Mail-Empire.
 Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin and Memoirs.
 Tour du monde.
 Trinity University Review.
 Truth.

Union (l') médicale du Canada.
 United States Catholic Historical Magazine.
 United States Congressional Record.
 United States Consular Reports.
 United Service Magazine.
 Université (l') catholique.
 University of Toronto Quarterly.

Vancouver Daily World.
Vanity Fair.
Vérité (la).
 Vie contemporaine.
Virden Advance.
 Virginia Magazine.

Wee Willie Winkie.
Week (The).
 Western Law Times.
 Westminster Review.
 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers.
 Windsor (The) Magazine.
 Woman (The) at Home.
 Yale Review.

SUBJECT HEADINGS---DIVISIONS DE SUJETS.

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Agriculture and Horticulture..... | 18 |
| Anthropology and Zoology..... | 19 |
| Architecture, Furniture and Decoration..... | 20 |
| Belles-Lettres, Canadian..... | 22 |
| English and American..... | 22 |
| Françaises..... | 27 |
| Foreign..... | 28 |
| Bibliography..... | 29 |
| Biography..... | 20 |
| Botany and Forestry..... | 31 |
| Church History, American..... | 36 |
| Classics : Greek and Latin..... | 36 |
| Colonial..... | 36 |
| Commerce and Trade..... | 36 |
| Constitutional Law and History..... | 37 |
| Donations, List of..... | x |
| Droit : Français, Canadien, Etranger..... | 41 |
| Economie politique..... | 43 |
| Education..... | 43 |
| Electricity..... | 44 |
| Encyclopædias..... | 44 |
| Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil)..... | 45 |
| Financial..... | 46 |
| Fine Arts..... | 47 |
| Genealogy, Heraldry..... | 48 |
| Geography and Travels..... | 49 |
| Geology, Mineralogy..... | 50 |
| History and Biography, American..... | 54 |
| Canadian..... | 56 |
| English (United Kingdom).... | 57 |
| French (Histoire de France).... | 58 |
| General, Ancient and Modern..... | 59 |
| Law : Civil, Ecclesiastical and International..... | 65 |
| Librarians' (Joint) Report..... | viii |
| Mathematics..... | 70 |
| Medical Sciences..... | 71 |
| Military and Nautical Sciences..... | 72 |
| Music..... | 74 |
| Natural History..... | 74 |
| Natural Philosophy and Chemistry..... | 74 |
| Numismatics..... | 76 |
| Painting, Sculpture, Engraving..... | 77 |
| Pamphlets, American..... | 107 |
| Canadian..... | 98 |
| English..... | 105 |
| Parliamentary, Legislative..... | 78 |

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Periodicals, Newspapers, etc..... | 109 |
| Philology, Literary History, Criticism..... | 79 |
| Philosophy..... | 80 |
| Political Economy ; Economics ; Politics | 81 |
| Politique..... | 82 |
| Religion, Ecclesiastical History, etc..... | 83 |
| Social..... | 88 |
| Sports and Games..... | 89 |
| Statistics..... | 89 |
| Travels in America..... | 92 |
| Travels in Canada..... | 92 |
| Useful Arts and Manufactures..... | 93 |

Gov.Doc.
Can
P

251339
Canada. Parliament. Library
Annual supplement to the Catalogue ...
1894/95

University of Toronto
Library

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

